

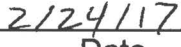
**MARCH 1, 2017 CITY COUNCIL BRIEFING AGENDA  
CERTIFICATION**

This certification is given pursuant to Chapter XI, Section 9 of the City Charter for the City Council Briefing Agenda dated March 1, 2017. We hereby certify, as to those contracts, agreements, or other obligations on this Agenda authorized by the City Council for which expenditures of money by the City are required, that all of the money required for those contracts, agreements, and other obligations is in the City treasury to the credit of the fund or funds from which the money is to be drawn, as required and permitted by the City Charter, and that the money is not appropriated for any other purpose.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
T.C. Broadnax  
City Manager

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
For: Elizabeth Reich  
Chief Financial Officer

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Date





RECEIVED

2017 FEB 24 PM 4:30

CITY SECRETARY  
DALLAS, TEXAS



# COUNCIL BRIEFING AGENDA

March 1, 2017

Date

(For General Information and Rules of Courtesy, Please See Opposite Side.)  
(La Información General Y Reglas De Cortesía Que Deben Observarse  
Durante Las Asambleas Del Consejo Municipal Aparecen En El Lado Opuesto, Favor De Leerlas.)

## **General Information**

The Dallas City Council regularly meets on Wednesdays beginning at 9:00 a.m. in the Council Chambers, 6th floor, City Hall, 1500 Marilla. Council agenda meetings are broadcast live on WRR-FM radio (101.1 FM) and on Time Warner City Cable Channel 16. Briefing meetings are held the first and third Wednesdays of each month. Council agenda (voting) meetings are held on the second and fourth Wednesdays. Anyone wishing to speak at a meeting should sign up with the City Secretary's Office by calling (214) 670-3738 by 5:00 p.m. of the last regular business day preceding the meeting. Citizens can find out the name of their representative and their voting district by calling the City Secretary's Office.

If you need interpretation in Spanish language, please contact the City Secretary's Office at 214-670-3738 with a 48 hour advance notice.

Sign interpreters are available upon request with a 48-hour advance notice by calling (214) 670-3738 V/TDD. The City of Dallas is committed to compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act. **The Council agenda is available in alternative formats upon request.**

If you have any questions about this agenda or comments or complaints about city services, call 311.

## **Rules of Courtesy**

City Council meetings bring together citizens of many varied interests and ideas. To insure fairness and orderly meetings, the Council has adopted rules of courtesy which apply to all members of the Council, administrative staff, news media, citizens and visitors. These procedures provide:

- That no one shall delay or interrupt the proceedings, or refuse to obey the orders of the presiding officer.
- All persons should refrain from private conversation, eating, drinking and smoking while in the Council Chamber.
- Posters or placards must remain outside the Council Chamber.
- No cellular phones or audible beepers allowed in Council Chamber while City Council is in session.

"Citizens and other visitors attending City Council meetings shall observe the same rules of propriety, decorum and good conduct applicable to members of the City Council. Any person making personal, impertinent, profane or slanderous remarks or who becomes boisterous while addressing the City Council or while attending the City Council meeting shall be removed from the room if the sergeant-at-arms is so directed by the presiding officer, and the person shall be barred from further audience before the City Council during that session of the City Council. If the presiding officer fails to act, any member of the City Council may move to require enforcement of the rules, and the affirmative vote of a majority of the City Council shall require the presiding officer to act." Section 3.3(c) of the City Council Rules of Procedure.

## **Información General**

El Ayuntamiento de la Ciudad de Dallas se reúne regularmente los miércoles en la Cámara del Ayuntamiento en el sexto piso de la Alcaldía, 1500 Marilla, a las 9 de la mañana. Las reuniones informativas se llevan a cabo el primer y tercer miércoles del mes. Estas audiencias se transmiten en vivo por la estación de radio WRR-FM 101.1 y por cablevisión en la estación *Time Warner City Cable* Canal 16. El Ayuntamiento Municipal se reúne el segundo y cuarto miércoles del mes para tratar asuntos presentados de manera oficial en la agenda para su aprobación. Toda persona que desee hablar durante la asamblea del Ayuntamiento, debe inscribirse llamando a la Secretaría Municipal al teléfono (214) 670-3738, antes de las 5:00 pm del último día hábil anterior a la reunión. Para enterarse del nombre de su representante en el Ayuntamiento Municipal y el distrito donde usted puede votar, favor de llamar a la Secretaría Municipal.

Si necesita interpretación en idioma español, por favor comuníquese con la oficina de la Secretaría del Ayuntamiento al 214-670-3738 con notificación de 48 horas antes.

Intérpretes para personas con impedimentos auditivos están disponibles si lo solicita con 48 horas de anticipación llamando al (214) 670-3738 (aparato auditivo V/TDD). La Ciudad de Dallas está comprometida a cumplir con el decreto que protege a las personas con impedimentos, *Americans with Disabilities Act*. **La agenda del Ayuntamiento está disponible en formatos alternos si lo solicita.**

Si tiene preguntas sobre esta agenda, o si desea hacer comentarios o presentar quejas con respecto a servicios de la Ciudad, llame al 311.

## **Reglas de Cortesía**

Las asambleas del Ayuntamiento Municipal reúnen a ciudadanos de diversos intereses e ideologías. Para asegurar la imparcialidad y el orden durante las asambleas, el Ayuntamiento ha adoptado ciertas reglas de cortesía que aplican a todos los miembros del Ayuntamiento, al personal administrativo, personal de los medios de comunicación, a los ciudadanos, y a visitantes. Estos reglamentos establecen lo siguiente:

- Ninguna persona retrasará o interrumpirá los procedimientos, o se negará a obedecer las órdenes del oficial que preside la asamblea.
- Todas las personas deben abstenerse de entablar conversaciones, comer, beber y fumar dentro de la cámara del Ayuntamiento.
- Anuncios y pancartas deben permanecer fuera de la cámara del Ayuntamiento.
- No se permite usar teléfonos celulares o enlaces electrónicos (*paggers*) audibles en la cámara del Ayuntamiento durante audiencias del Ayuntamiento Municipal.

"Los ciudadanos y visitantes presentes durante las asambleas del Ayuntamiento Municipal deben obedecer las mismas reglas de comportamiento, decoro y buena conducta que se aplican a los miembros del Ayuntamiento Municipal. Cualquier persona que haga comentarios impertinentes, utilice vocabulario obsceno o difamatorio, o que al dirigirse al Ayuntamiento lo haga en forma escandalosa, o si causa disturbio durante la asamblea del Ayuntamiento Municipal, será expulsada de la cámara si el oficial que esté presidiendo la asamblea así lo ordena. Además, se le prohibirá continuar participando en la audiencia ante el Ayuntamiento Municipal. Si el oficial que preside la asamblea no toma acción, cualquier otro miembro del Ayuntamiento Municipal puede tomar medidas para hacer cumplir las reglas establecidas, y el voto afirmativo de la mayoría del Ayuntamiento Municipal precisará al oficial que esté presidiendo la sesión a tomar acción." Según la sección 3.3(c) de las reglas de procedimientos del Ayuntamiento.

## Handgun Prohibition Notice for Meetings of Government Entities

"Pursuant to Section 30.06, Penal Code (trespass by license holder with a concealed handgun), a person licensed under Subchapter H, Chapter 411, Government Code (handgun licensing law), may not enter this property with a concealed handgun."

*"De acuerdo con la sección 30.06 del código penal (ingreso sin autorización de un titular de una licencia con una pistola oculta), una persona con licencia según el subcapítulo h, capítulo 411, código del gobierno (ley sobre licencias para portar pistolas), no puede ingresar a esta propiedad con una pistola oculta."*

"Pursuant to Section 30.07, Penal Code (trespass by license holder with an openly carried handgun), a person licensed under Subchapter H, Chapter 411, Government Code (handgun licensing law), may not enter this property with a handgun that is carried openly."

*"De acuerdo con la sección 30.07 del código penal (ingreso sin autorización de un titular de una licencia con una pistola a la vista), una persona con licencia según el subcapítulo h, capítulo 411, código del gobierno (ley sobre licencias para portar pistolas), no puede ingresar a esta propiedad con una pistola a la vista."*



## **Agenda Item 2**

### **Boards and Commissions**

**List of nominees is available  
in the City Secretary's Office.**

**Call (214) 670-3738 for the report.**



AGENDA  
CITY COUNCIL BRIEFING MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 1, 2017  
CITY HALL  
1500 MARILLA  
DALLAS, TEXAS 75201  
9:00 A.M.

9:00 am      Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance      6ES

Special Presentations

Open Microphone Speakers

VOTING AGENDA      6ES

1.      Approval of Minutes of the February 15, 2017 City Council Meeting
2.      Consideration of appointments to boards and commissions and the evaluation and duties of board and commission members (List of nominees is available in the City Secretary's Office)

ITEMS FOR INDIVIDUAL CONSIDERATION

**City Secretary's Office**

3.      A resolution authorizing a joint election agreement and election services contract between the City of Dallas, Dallas County, and various other jurisdictions within Dallas, Collin and Denton Counties, for the conduct of a joint election to be held Saturday, May 6, 2017 - Not to exceed \$816,531 - Financing: Current Funds
4.      A resolution approving the appointment of citizens to serve as election judges for the May 6, 2017, joint election and the June 10, 2017, runoff election, if necessary - Financing: No cost consideration to the City
5.      A resolution authorizing the Mayor to appoint an Ad Hoc City Council Canvassing Committee to review the returns of the May 6, 2017 general election and submit a canvass report to the full City Council on Wednesday, May 17, 2017 - Financing: No cost consideration to the City

AGENDA  
CITY COUNCIL BRIEFING MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 1, 2017

BRIEFINGS

6ES

- A. Requested Revisions to the Proposed Ethics Ordinance
- B. Reality Based Training Center

Lunch

- C. Waiving Court Fees

Closed Session

6ES

Attorney Briefings (Sec. 551.071 T.O.M.A.)

- Legal issues related to the Dallas Police & Fire Pension System.
- Legal issues regarding the Trinity River Standing Wave.

Open Microphone Speakers

6ES

The above schedule represents an estimate of the order for the indicated briefings and is subject to change at any time. Current agenda information may be obtained by calling (214) 670-3100 during working hours.

Note: An expression of preference or a preliminary vote may be taken by the Council on any of the briefing items.



## EXECUTIVE SESSION NOTICE

A closed executive session may be held if the discussion of any of the above agenda items concerns one of the following:

1. seeking the advice of its attorney about pending or contemplated litigation, settlement offers, or any matter in which the duty of the attorney to the City Council under the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct of the State Bar of Texas clearly conflicts with the Texas Open Meetings Act. [Tex. Govt. Code §551.071]
2. deliberating the purchase, exchange, lease, or value of real property if deliberation in an open meeting would have a detrimental effect on the position of the city in negotiations with a third person. [Tex. Govt. Code §551.072]
3. deliberating a negotiated contract for a prospective gift or donation to the city if deliberation in an open meeting would have a detrimental effect on the position of the city in negotiations with a third person. [Tex. Govt. Code §551.073]
4. deliberating the appointment, employment, evaluation, reassignment, duties, discipline, or dismissal of a public officer or employee; or to hear a complaint or charge against an officer or employee unless the officer or employee who is the subject of the deliberation or hearing requests a public hearing. [Tex. Govt. Code §551.074]
5. deliberating the deployment, or specific occasions for implementation, of security personnel or devices. [Tex. Govt. Code §551.076]
6. discussing or deliberating commercial or financial information that the city has received from a business prospect that the city seeks to have locate, stay or expand in or near the city and with which the city is conducting economic development negotiations; or deliberating the offer of a financial or other incentive to a business prospect. [Tex Govt. Code §551.086]



## AGENDA ITEM # 3

**KEY FOCUS AREA:** E-Gov

**AGENDA DATE:** March 1, 2017

**COUNCIL DISTRICT(S):** N/A

**DEPARTMENT:** City Secretary

**CMO:** Rosa A. Rios, 670-3738

**MAPSCO:** N/A

---

### SUBJECT

A resolution authorizing a joint election agreement and election services contract between the City of Dallas, Dallas County, and various other jurisdictions within Dallas, Collin and Denton Counties, for the conduct of a joint election to be held Saturday, May 6, 2017 - Not to exceed \$816,531 - Financing: Current Funds

### BACKGROUND

Subchapter D of Chapter 31 of the Texas Election Code provides that the City may contract with the county elections administrator for certain election services. Chapter 271 of the Texas Election Code provides that the City may enter into an agreement with other political jurisdictions that may be conducting elections on the same day in election precincts that can be served by common polling places.

The City of Dallas and other political jurisdictions in Dallas, Collin and Denton Counties will conduct elections on May 6, 2017. This action authorizes the City to hold the May 6th general election jointly with jurisdictions that share common polling places and contract with the Dallas County Elections Department for election services. The City has been a party to similar joint election agreements for many years.

Chapter IV, Section 11 of the Dallas City Charter states, in part, "If no candidate for a particular office receives a majority of the votes cast for all candidates for that office in the first election, a runoff election for that office is required...." In the event a runoff election is necessary, the Elections Administrator will provide the City Secretary with an itemized list of additional estimated election expenses which will be presented for city council approval at a future date.

**PRIOR ACTION/REVIEW (COUNCIL, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS)**

This item has no prior action.

**FISCAL INFORMATION**

\$816,530.69 - Current Funds

March 1, 2017

**WHEREAS**, the City Council has ordered its general election to be held Saturday, May 6, 2017; and

**WHEREAS**, the Town of Addison, the City of Balch Springs, the City of Carrollton, the City of Cedar Hill, the City of Cockrell Hill, the City of Coppell, the City of DeSoto, the City of Duncanville, the City of Farmers Branch, the City of Garland, the City of Grand Prairie, the City of Hutchins, the City of Irving, the City of Lancaster, the City of Lewisville, the City of Mesquite, the City of Richardson, the City of Rowlett, the City of Sachse, the City of Seagoville, the Town of Sunnyvale, the City of University Park, the City of Wilmer, the Carrollton-Farmers Branch Independent School District, the Cedar Hill Independent School District, the Coppell Independent School District, the Dallas Independent School District, the DeSoto Independent School District, the Duncanville Independent School District, the Garland Independent School District, the Grand Prairie Independent School District, the Highland Park Independent School District, the Irving Independent School District, the Lancaster Independent School District, the Mesquite Independent School District, the Richardson Independent School District, the Sunnyvale Independent School District, the Dallas County School Board and the Northwest Dallas Flood Control, have also ordered elections to be held on Saturday, May 6, 2017; and

**WHEREAS**, the City of Dallas and the other jurisdictions desire to hold the elections jointly in accordance with Chapter 271 of the Texas Election Code; and

**WHEREAS**, the City of Dallas and the other jurisdictions desire to contract with the Dallas County Elections Administrator for election services in accordance with Subchapter D of Chapter 31 of the Texas Election Code;

**Now, Therefore,**

**BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF DALLAS:**

**Section 1.** That the City Manager is authorized to enter into a joint election agreement and election services contract between the City of Dallas, other jurisdictions holding elections, and Dallas County Elections Department for a joint election to be held Saturday, May 6, 2017, to be administered by that Elections Administrator in accordance with Subchapter D of Chapter 31 and Chapter 271 of the Texas Election Code.

**Section 2.** That the contract will provide the Elections Administrator perform or supervise the performance of any or all of the corresponding duties and functions the Elections Administrator performs in connection with a county-wide election.

March 1, 2017

**Section 3.** That the contract will provide the Elections Administrator may contract with third parties for election services and supplies and pay for those election expenses from funds deposited by the City and other contracting jurisdictions in an election services contract fund in the county treasury established for this election.

**Section 4.** That the Elections Administrator will provide the City Secretary with an itemized list of estimated election expenses to be paid from the election services contract fund prior to execution of the contract, and will provide an itemized list of actual election expenses to be paid from the election services contract fund no later than the 180th day after the date of the election.

**Section 5.** That the Chief Financial Officer is hereby authorized to pay the Dallas County Treasurer an amount not to exceed \$816,530.69 from Fund 0001, Dept. SEC, Unit 1190, Object 3070, Enc. No. 17ELE1190H06, Vendor 014003 for deposit in the election services contract fund as the City's estimated share of the costs of the May 6, 2017 joint election.

**Section 6.** That the contract will provide that in the event a runoff election is necessary, the Elections Administrator will provide the City Secretary with an itemized list of additional estimated election expenses to be deposited in the election services contract fund after authorization by the City Council, and that the Elections Administrator will continue to perform or supervise the performance of election duties and functions necessary for the proper administration of the runoff election.

**Section 7.** That this resolution shall take effect immediately from and after its passage in accordance with the provisions of the Charter of the City of Dallas, and it is accordingly so resolved.

**ELECTION SERVICES CONTRACT ("Election Services Contract")**

**JOINT ELECTION SERVICES AGREEMENT  
BETWEEN  
THE DALLAS COUNTY ELECTIONS ADMINISTRATOR  
AND**

**Town Of Addison (TOA)  
City Of Balch Springs (COBS)  
City Of Carrollton (COC)  
City Of Cedar Hill (COCdH)  
City Of Cockrell Hill (COckH)  
City Of Coppell (COPP)  
City Of Dallas (COD)  
City Of Desoto (CODE)  
City Of Duncanville (CODu)  
City Of Farmers Branch (COFB)  
City Of Garland (COG)  
City Of Grand Prairie (COGP)  
City Of Hutchins (COH)  
City Of Irving (COI)  
City Of Lancaster (COL)  
City Of Lewisville (COLew)  
City Of Mesquite (COM)  
City Of Richardson (COR)  
City Of Rowlett (CORw)  
City Of Sachse (COSa)  
City Of Seagoville (COSe)  
Town Of Sunnyvale (TOS)  
City Of University Park (COUP)  
City Of Wilmer (COW)  
Carrollton-Farmers Branch ISD (CFBISD)  
Cedar Hill ISD (CHISD)  
Coppell ISD (CpISD)  
Dallas ISD (DISD)  
DeSoto ISD (DeISD)  
Duncanville ISD (DuISD)  
Garland ISD (GISD)  
Grand Prairie ISD (GPISD)  
Highland Park ISD (HPISD)  
Irving ISD (IISD)  
Lancaster ISD (LISD)  
Mesquite ISD (MISD)  
Richardson ISD (RISD)  
Sunnyvale ISD (SuISD)  
Dallas County School Board (DCSB)  
Northwest Dallas County Flood Control District (NWDCFCD)**

**FOR THE CONDUCT OF A JOINT ELECTION**

**TO BE HELD SATURDAY, MAY 6<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

**TO BE ADMINISTERED BY THE DALLAS COUNTY ELECTIONS DEPARTMENT**

**1) STATUTORY AUTHORITY FOR AND PARTIES TO THIS ELECTION SERVICES CONTRACT**

- a) Antoinette "Toni" Pippins-Poole ("Toni Pippins-Poole") is the duly appointed County Elections Administrator ("Elections Administrator") of Dallas County, Texas ("County") and the Department Head of the Dallas County Elections Department ("DCED"). As such, Toni Pippins-Poole is the County's Voter Registrar and the Election Officer of Dallas County, Texas and is authorized by Subchapter D of Chapter 31 of Title 3 of the Texas Election Code to enter into this Election Services Contract with the contracting authorities of the Participating Political Subdivisions listed in "Attachment F" of this Election Services Contract. DCED acts at the direction of the Elections Administrator.
- b) The contracting authorities of the Participating Political Subdivisions that are participating in this Election Services Contract are listed on the face page of this agreement and in "Attachment F" of this Election Services Contract and are hereby participating with each other in this Joint Election to be held in Dallas County, Texas on **Saturday, May 6, 2017** under Chapter 271 of Title 16 of the Texas Election Code ("Joint Election"); and are hereby contracting with the Elections Administrator of Dallas County, Texas to perform the election services set forth in this Election Services Contract under Subchapter D of Chapter 31 of Title 3 of the Texas Election Code. The Participating Political Subdivisions acknowledge that they are participating in this Joint Election with each other and with Dallas County, Texas and the State of Texas, to the extent that Dallas County, Texas and the State of Texas have candidates on the ballot in this Joint Election.
- c) The Elections Administrator will coordinate, supervise, and handle all aspects of administering this Joint Election in accordance with the provisions of the Texas Election Code and as outlined in this Election Services Contract. Each contracting authority of each Participating Political Subdivision will pay its share of the Election Costs to the Elections Administrator for the equipment, supplies, services, and administrative costs outlined in this Election Services Contract. The Elections Administrator will administer the election; however, each Participating Political Subdivision will be responsible for the duties directly administered by the Participating Political Subdivision.
- d) In the event a runoff election is necessary, the date of the runoff for this Joint election would be **June 10, 2017**. In the event a Participating Political Subdivision requires a runoff election, this Elections Services Contract and its terms will be automatically extended to cover the Joint Runoff Election, unless a Participating Political Subdivision states in writing before **May 17, 2017** that it does not wish to participate in a joint runoff election contemplated herein. DCED will provide each Participating Political Subdivision in the Joint Runoff Election with an estimated cost required to be deposited into a special and separate Joint Runoff Election account. The funds must be deposited



no later than five (5) days after the Joint Runoff Election's estimated figures are received from DCED.

- 2) **ATTACHMENTS** The following attachments are hereby incorporated into this Election Services Contract as if set forth herein in their entirety. The Participating Political Subdivisions acknowledge that the following attachments are subject to reasonable changes by the Dallas County Elections Administrator before, during, and after Election Day and any runoff election(s), if any runoff election(s) are required by law to be held.
- a) **"Attachment A"** is an itemized list of the estimated election expenses for this Joint Election and the amounts that each Participating Political Subdivision must deposit with the Dallas County Treasurer. It also includes the Deposit Detail for each entity. The Elections Administrator will amend "Attachment A" to reflect the changing estimates of election expenses that are caused by changing circumstances and by the withdrawal of Participating Political Subdivision(s), if any, from this Election Services Contract.
  - b) **"Attachment B"** is a list of the early voting polling places for this Joint Election.
  - c) **"Attachment C"** is a list of the Election Day polling places for this Joint Election.
  - d) **"Attachment D"** is a list of the people that the Dallas County Elections Administrator will appoint as deputy early voting clerks for this Joint Election.
  - e) **"Attachment E"** is a list of the presiding election judges and alternate election judges for Election Day for this Joint Election.
  - f) **"Attachment F"** is a list of the Participating Political Subdivisions that will be holding elections in Dallas County election precincts or partial election precincts and the number of registered voters in each of those election precincts or partial election precincts. "Attachment F" will also contain, for each Participating Political Subdivision, the full name of the person serving as a point of contact, the physical address, the mailing address, a facsimile number, and an email address. "Attachment F" will be amended if any of the Participating Political Subdivisions withdraw from this Election Services Contract. "Attachment F" will be amended to reflect the number of registered voters in each election precinct and partial election precinct as of the statutory deadline (**Thursday, April 6, 2017**) for voters to submit applications to register to vote or changes of address in this Joint Election. In this Election Services Contract, the phrase "election precinct" is synonymous with the phrase "voting precinct."
  - g) **"Attachment G"** is a list of the Participating Political Subdivisions & Ballot Details.
  - h) Within five (5) business days after any of the foregoing attachments are amended by the Elections Administrator, the Elections Administrator will send each Participating Political Subdivision an amended version of the amended attachment by email to the email address provided by each Participating Political Subdivision in "Attachment F."

### 3) LEGAL DOCUMENTS

- a) Each Participating Political Subdivision will prepare, adopt, and publish all legally required election orders, resolutions, notices, and other documents that are required by, or of, their governing bodies. Each Participating Political Subdivision must send the Elections Administrator a copy of any election order, resolution, or notice related to this Joint Election within three (3) business days of publishing, adopting, or ordering it. Such documents can be sent to the attention of: **Robert Heard, Assistant Elections Administrator, 2377 North Stemmons Freeway, Suite 820, Dallas, Texas 75207; or, emailed to Robert.Heard@DallasCounty.org.** Alternatively, these documents may be sent to: Daniel Bradley at Daniel.Bradley@DallasCounty.org.
- b) Each Participating Political Subdivision is responsible for having its own election orders, resolutions, notices, or official ballot wording translated into the Spanish language.

**THE REMAINDER OF THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.**

#### 4) VOTING SYSTEMS

- a) Each Participating Political Subdivision agrees that, during this Joint Election, voters will cast their ballots on three different kinds of voting systems, each of which has been approved by the Texas Secretary of State in accordance with the Texas Election Code and the Texas Administrative Code: Direct Recording Electronic voting machines ("DRE"); an optical scanner voting system ("optical scan"); and a voting system accessible to voters with physical disabilities ("ADA Terminals"). On **April 18, 2017 at 10:00 A.M.**, at the County Elections Department at 2377 N. Stemmons Frwy, Suite 820, Dallas, Texas, the Elections Administrator will test the DRE voting system and the automatic tabulating equipment used for counting ballots at the central counting station. From **April 12th – 14th, 2017, at 10:00 A.M.** at the County Election Equipment Warehouse at 1506 East Langdon Road, Hutchins, Texas, the Elections Administrator will test the optical scan voting system. At least 48 hours before the date and hour of each test, the Elections Administrator will publish a newspaper notice with the date, hour, and place of the testing. The Elections Administrator will establish regional collection sites within the county and a central counting station to receive and tabulate the regular ballots that are cast in this Joint Election and receive the provisional ballots.
- b) The Elections Administrator will provide DREs, precinct ballot counters, and voting booths for this Joint Election. Each polling place will have at least one voting terminal that complies with the Americans with Disabilities Act ("ADA"). During the early voting period, each early voting polling place will have master Personal Electronic Ballot ("PEB") devices and iVotronic DRE machines. For Election Day, the Elections Administrator will allocate voting booths to all of the polling places in amounts reasonably anticipated to be sufficient for the anticipated turnout of voters. Each Election Day polling place will have at least one precinct ballot counter and one (1) ADA iVotronic machine.
- c) The itemized list of the estimated election expenses for this Joint Election are in "Attachment A," which includes, but may not be limited to the number of voting booths, precinct ballot counters, precinct tabulators, iVotronics voting machines, Americans with Disability Act ("ADA") Voting Terminals, Gemini voting booths, Personal Electronic Ballots, and Master Personal Electronic Ballots. All of the Participating Political Subdivisions agree that ADA Terminals will be used during this Joint Election under the Help America Vote Act of 2002 ("HAVA") and that the ADA Terminals will be part of this Election Services Contract.

#### 5) POLLING PLACES

- a) The Elections Administrator will select and arrange for the use of and payment for all of the early voting polling places listed in "Attachment B" and the Election Day polling places listed in "Attachment C" subject to the approval of each Participating Political Subdivision. Polling locations identified in Attachments "B" and "C" cannot be changed by a Participating Political Subdivision, but the Elections Administrator may consider changes requested by a Participating Political Subdivision. The Elections Administrator will finalize the polling places as soon as possible before this Joint Election.



- b) Whenever possible, previously used polling places that voters are accustomed to using will be used for the election precincts and partial election precincts in this Joint Election; however, the Participating Political Subdivisions acknowledge that sometimes previously used polling places are not available or appropriate for every election. Accessibility under the Americans with Disabilities Act is an important consideration for all polling places in this Joint Election.
  - c) For polling places that have changed since the most recent election ordered by a Participating Political Subdivision, the Elections Administrator will mail registered voters affected by the changes notice of their new polling place location.
- 6) PRESIDING ELECTION JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING ELECTION JUDGES, ELECTION CLERKS, AND OTHER ELECTION DAY PERSONNEL**
- a) The Elections Administrator will be responsible for the appointment of the presiding election judges and alternate election judges listed in "Attachment E" for each polling place listed in "Attachment C" subject to the approval of each Participating Political Subdivision.
  - b) **This sub-paragraph applies only to an election with no partisan candidate on any ballot.** If a Participating Political Subdivision requests that a person not listed in "Attachment E" be appointed to serve in a specific polling place, but another Participating Political Subdivision requests that a different person be appointed to serve that same polling place, then the Elections Administrator will conduct a drawing by lot from the recommendations, no later than **Monday, March 6, 2017** to resolve the conflict and notify each Participating Political Subdivision affected of the resolution. After the Elections Administrator notifies a person so selected by lot of the polling place where the person will serve, the Elections Administrator is not required to act on further such requests from the Participating Political Subdivisions for that specific polling place.
  - c) If a person appointed as a presiding election judge or alternate election judge becomes ineligible to serve as such in this Joint Election, then the Election Administrator will appoint a replacement presiding election judge or alternate election judge, amend "Attachment E" accordingly, and send each Participating Political Subdivision the amended "Attachment E" by email within five (5) business days.
  - d) If a person is unable or unwilling to serve as a presiding election judge or an alternate election judge, then the Elections Administrator will name a replacement presiding election judge or send each Participating Political Subdivision the amended "Attachment E" by email within five (5) business days.
  - e) The Elections Administrator will provide county training programs, in keeping with Section 32.114 of the Texas Election Code, for all of the presiding election judges, alternate election judges, and election clerks for this Joint Election. The presiding election judges are responsible for notifying the alternate presiding judge and the election clerks for the presiding election judge's polling place of the time and place of each training session. Pursuant to Section 32.114(b), the training programs will be open to the public free of charge.

- f) To serve in this Joint Election, each presiding election judge and alternate election judge must have attended an election judge training session, a mandatory Voter ID law training session, and optical scan training session taught by the Elections Administrator for this Joint Election within the last 6 months. New judges and election clerks that have not attended a mandatory Voter ID Law training session taught by the Elections Administrator for this Joint Election may not serve in this Joint Election.
- g) The Elections Administrator will notify the Participating Political Subdivisions by email and post on the DCED's website the dates, times, and locations of training classes and labs for both Early Voting and Election Day Workers.
- h) To comply with the Federal Voting Rights Act of 1965, as amended, precincts containing more than 5% Hispanic population, according to the 2010 census statistics, are required to have interpreter assistance. If a presiding election judge of such a precinct is not bilingual and is unable to hire a bilingual election clerk, the Elections Administrator may recommend an individual to provide interpreter assistance. If the Elections Administrator is unable to recommend an individual to provide interpreter assistance for such a precinct, the Elections Administrator will notify the Participating Political Subdivision and request assistance in identifying an interpreter. In the event that a bilingual election clerk is hired by the Elections Administrator for a precinct required to have interpreter assistance, the bilingual clerk will be paid according to a rate set by the Elections Administrator. The Elections Administrator will charge that expense to the funds deposited with the Dallas County Treasurer for the conduct of the elections listed in this Election Services Contract. A Participating Political Subdivision may pay more money to a bilingual clerk than the rate set by the Elections Administrator, however that expense will be borne by that Participating Political Subdivision individually and that extra expense will not be charged to the funds deposited with the Dallas County Treasurer for the conduct of the elections listed in this Election Services Contract.
- i) The Elections Administrator will notify all of the presiding election judges and alternate election judges about the eligibility requirements of Subchapter C of Chapter 32 of Title 3 of the Texas Election Code and Section 271.005 of the Texas Election Code. The Elections Administrator will take the necessary steps to insure that all of the presiding election judges and alternate election judges appointed to serve during this Joint Election are eligible to serve and qualified to serve in this Joint Election. Under Section 32.031 of the Texas Election Code, the presiding election judge for each election precinct shall appoint the election clerks to assist the presiding election judge in the conduct of the election at the polling place served by the presiding election judge on Election Day.



- j) The presiding election judges are responsible for picking up election supplies at the time and place determined by the Elections Administrator, which will be set forth in the letter to the presiding election judges requesting service for this election. Payments for the presiding election judge will be specified in "Attachment A."
- k) Any Participating Political Subdivision electing to pay their election workers for attending a training class or lab must bear that expense separately from the funds deposited into this Joint Election account.
- l) The Elections Administrator will employ and or contract for other personnel necessary for the proper administration of the election, including such part-time help as is necessary to prepare for the election, to ensure the timely delivery of services, supplies and equipment assistance during the period of Early Voting and on Election Day, and for the efficient tabulation of ballots at the central counting station and regional sites. Part-time personnel will be paid an amount specified in "Attachment A." Part-time personnel working in support of the administration of the Election, including Central Counting Station, regional sites on election night will receive pay for at least four (4) hours, minimum call for service, regardless of the actual hours worked.

#### **7) SUPPLIES AND PRINTING**

- a) The Elections Administrator will obtain and distribute all of the election supplies and election printing necessary for this Joint Election, including, but not limited to, all forms, signs, and other materials used by the presiding election judges and clerks at the polling places.
- b) The Elections Administrator will provide maps, if necessary, instructions, and other information that the presiding election judges need to conduct this Joint Election.
- c) Each Participating Political Subdivision must deliver a list to the Elections Administrator of candidates and propositions for their elections. The list must be in English and Spanish. The list must include the ballot positions for the candidates and the propositions. The list must include the correct spelling of each candidate's name and the precise wording of all of the propositions. The Elections Administrator will email each Participating Political Subdivision a Microsoft Word format form for their use to create the required list. As soon as possible after each Participating Political Subdivision has determined its ballot positions for the candidates and propositions in its election, the Participating Political Subdivision must email the completed Microsoft Word format form to the Elections Administrator. The Elections Administrator will use these electronic forms received from the Participating Political Subdivisions to create the ballot styles for this Joint Election. The Elections Administrator will deliver the proposed ballots to the Participating Political Subdivisions for approval. Each Participating Political Subdivision will be responsible for proofreading the proposed ballots and notifying the Elections Administrator of any corrections that are required for their particular ballots. The Elections Administrator is responsible for implementing the corrections made by the Participating Political Subdivisions to their ballots and then producing the ballots for this Joint Election.

## 8) OPTICAL SCAN CARD BALLOTS

- a) The Elections Administrator will allocate ballots for this Joint Election by determining the approximate voter turnout for comparable elections in each election precinct or partial election precinct and then adding **25%** to that number for each election precinct or partial election precinct. However, the minimum ballot allocation for each election precinct or partial election precinct will range from **25-50%** of the registered voters in each election precinct or partial election precinct depending on election type and authorized by the political subdivision (50% is recommended for local liquor elections).
- b) Additional ballots will be available for Early Voting by Mail and for use on Election Day to respond to any polling place that requests additional ballots and printed on an a needed basis. Cost per ballot will be forty-five cents (.45¢).

## 9) RETURNS OF ELECTIONS

- a) The Elections Administrator will establish and operate a central counting station to receive and tabulate ballots cast in this Joint Election under Chapter 127 of Title 8 of the Texas Election Code.
- b) The Participating Political Subdivisions hereby, in accordance with Sections 127.002, 127.003 and 127.005 of the Texas Election Code, appoint the following central counting station officials:

Central Count Station Manager: **Toni Pippins-Poole**, Dallas County Elections Administrator

Tabulation Supervisor: **(Daniel Bradley)**, Central Count Station Manager

Assistant Tabulation Supervisor: **(Danielle Grant)**, Central Count Station Lead Clerk

Presiding Judge: **Rosa Rios, City Secretary, City of Dallas**

Alternate Presiding Judge: **Deno Harris, Executive Director of Board Services, Dallas Independent School District**

- c) The Central Count Station Manager or her representative will deliver timely, cumulative reports of the election results as election precincts are tabulated. The Central Count Station Manager will be responsible for releasing cumulative totals and election precinct returns from the election to the Participating Political Subdivisions, candidates, press, and the general public by the distribution of hard copies or electronic transmittals (where accessible). The Elections Administrator will operate an election result center to release election results in the Health and Human Services Building, 2377 N. Stemmons Frwy., Suite 820, Dallas, Texas.



- d) The Elections Administrator will link any Participating Political Subdivision's website to DCED's website. Participating Political Subdivisions that want such website linkage should deliver their website address to the Tabulation Supervisor at DCED.
- e) The Elections Administrator will prepare the unofficial canvass report after all precincts have been counted, and will email a copy of the unofficial canvass to each Participating Political Subdivision as soon as possible after all returns, provisional ballots, and late overseas ballots have been tabulated, but in no event no later than **May 15, 2017**. All Participating Political Subdivisions will be responsible for the official canvass of their respective elections.
- f) The Elections Administrator will be responsible for conducting the post-election manual recount, unless the Texas Secretary of State grants a waiver under Section 127.201 of the Texas Election Code. If no such waiver is given, the Elections Administrator will provide notice and copies of the recount to each Participating Political Subdivision and the Secretary of State's Office. Each Participating Political Subdivision must notify the Elections Administrator if such a waiver has been granted or denied as soon as possible, but no later than five (5) calendar days before Election Day.

#### 10) ELECTION EXPENSES

- a) The Participating Political Subdivisions agree to share the costs of administering this Joint Election as specified in "Attachment A." The Election Administrator will charge a general supervisory fee not to exceed ten (10%) percent of the total cost of this Joint Election as authorized by Section 31.100 of the Texas Election Code. In no event will the ten (10%) percent general supervisory fee be refunded to any Participating Political Subdivision.
- b) Allocation of costs among the Participating Political Subdivisions will be according to a formula based on the average cost per polling place and the allocation of election day tabulators (hereinafter "M100's") in that polling place ("Unit Cost"). The Unit Cost will be determined by dividing the total of the itemized list of estimated election expenses by the total number of polling places. A "Polling Place" will be identified by and defined based on the presence and number of M100's and/or Election Supply Carts ("ESC"). Any Participating Political Subdivision that requests a different combination of precincts in polling places that exceeds the Unit Cost will be billed directly for any excess expenditures (e.g. supplies, equipment, personnel, etc.). **The cost of any special request from a Participating Political Subdivision, which is not agreed upon by all Participating Political Subdivisions, will be borne by the Participating Political Subdivision making the special request.** Each Participating Political Subdivision agrees that no Participating Political Subdivision will be billed less than the minimum of one full Unit Cost as specified in "Attachment A."
- c) The expenses for early voting by mail and personal appearance will be paid by each Participating Political Subdivision as set forth in "Attachment A."
- d) The Elections Administrator will determine the final election expenses to the extent practicable within one hundred and eighty (180) business days after the final canvass of



this Joint Election or the runoff election, if any. The Elections Administrator will provide each Participating Political Subdivision with a final, written accounting of all money that was deposited into, and payments that were made from, the Joint Election account(s) maintained by the Dallas County Treasurer for this Joint Election and the runoff election, if any.

- e) If the Elections Administrator requires additional money to perform its obligations under this Election Services Contract, then the Elections Administrator will bill each Participating Political Subdivision using the same method used to determine each Participating Political Subdivision's required deposit in "Attachment A" of this Election Services Contract ("Final Bill"). The Participating Political Subdivision shall pay the Final Bill within thirty (30) days of receipt except for any amount the Participating Political Subdivision files a timely good faith dispute under Section 17 of this Election Services Contract. After all of the expenses of this Joint Election are paid and disputes, if any, resolved, any monies that remain in the account maintained by the Dallas County Treasurer for this Election Services Contract will be refunded to the Participating Political Subdivisions (the "Refund") as soon as practicable.

#### 11) DEPOSIT OF FUNDS

- a) Attachment A: Cost Audit details the cost and expenses anticipated for this election; Participating Political Subdivisions will initially receive an estimate cost audit. The Final Bill will be distributed as soon as all cost and expenses for the election can be determined. At a minimum, each Participating Political Subdivision hereby agrees to deposit with the Dallas County Treasurer's Office at least half of the balance of money listed in "**Attachment A: Deposit of Funds Detail**" of this Election Services Contract by the first deposit due date of **Friday, March 3, 2017**. If the Participating Political Subdivision makes a partial initial deposit on or by **March 3, 2017**, the full remaining balance must be deposited with the Dallas County Treasurer's office by **Friday, March 31, 2017**. The Dallas County Treasurer's Office will place the money deposited by the Participating Political Subdivisions in a Joint Election account.
- b) The deposit of funds by each Participating Political Subdivision is an express condition precedent to the participation of each Participating Political Subdivision in this Election Services Contract. A Participating Political Subdivision may seek an extension from the Elections Administrator as to the due date for the deposit of funds. Such an extension must be sought in writing and prior to due date for such deposit by the Participating Political Subdivision. Any decision(s) made by the Elections Administrator will be provided in writing to the Participating Political Subdivision. The Elections Administrator, however, shall not be required to grant an extension for the deposit of funds by a Participating Political Subdivision. For any Participating Political Subdivision that fails to deposit the total amounts specified in "Attachment A" by the dates specified in this Election Services Contract or any extension granted by the Elections Administrator, the Elections Administrator will be relieved from the responsibility to perform under this Election Services Contract for such Participating Political Subdivision.
- c) The Elections Administrator will only draw money from this Joint Election account to pay

for election expenses that are included in "Attachment A" to this Election Services Contract and for other expenses that the Participating Political Subdivisions agree to in writing.

- d) If a Participating Political Subdivision withdraws completely from this Joint Election by **Wednesday, February 22, 2017**, or, by **Friday, March 10, 2017** for any Special Elections, then the Elections Administrator will refund (as soon as practicable) that Participating Political Subdivision's deposit, less any money already expended before the withdrawal and less the general supervisory fee authorized by Section 31.100 of the Texas Election Code. In the event of a partial withdrawal from this Joint Election, deposits will not be refunded to the Participating Political Subdivisions.
- e) The Elections Administrator will not make partial refunds to a Participating Political Subdivision if any candidate(s) or propositions do not appear on the ballot for that Participating Political Subdivision.
- f) Deposits should be made out to Dallas County Elections Department and delivered within the mandatory time frame to:

**Pauline Medrano  
Dallas County Treasurer  
1201 Elm Street  
Suite 2300-A  
Dallas, Texas 75202**

**In the "memo" section of check place Election Escrow Account: 91433**

## **12) RECORDS OF THE ELECTION**

- a) The Elections Administrator is hereby appointed the general custodian of the voted ballots and all election records of this Joint Election to the extent authorized by Sections 31.094, 31.095, 31.096, and 31.097 of the Texas Election Code.
- b) Access to the election records will be available to each Participating Political Subdivision as well as to the public in accordance with the Texas Public Information Act, Chapter 552, Government Code, at the Elections Department, 2377 N. Stemmons Frwy, Suite 820, Dallas, Texas, at any time during normal business hours. The Elections Administrator will ensure that the records are maintained in an orderly manner, so that records are clearly identifiable and retrievable per records storage container. However, access to election records that contain confidential information that must be redacted pursuant to federal or state law may be provided at the offices of the Civil Division of the Criminal District Attorney's Office of Dallas County, Texas at 411 Elm Street, 5<sup>th</sup> Floor, Dallas, Texas.
- c) Pursuant to Section 66.058 of the Texas Election Code, the Elections Administrator will retain the election records at the Elections Administrator's main offices for sixty (60) days after the date of this Joint Election. Sixty (60) days after the date of this Joint Election, the Elections Administrator will arrange for transport of this Joint Election records to Dallas County Record Storage. This Joint Election's records will then become



the responsibility of Dallas County Record Storage for the remainder of the six (6) month preservation period. Dallas County Record Storage will be responsible for the destruction of this Joint Election records after the preservation period. The Elections Administrator will provide each Participating Political Subdivision a letter of destruction.

- d) The Participating Political Subdivisions must notify the Elections Administrator in writing within three (3) business days after any official or employee of any Participating Political Subdivision becomes aware of any election contest in connection with this Joint Election. The election records must be preserved until any election contest is completed and a judgment, if any, becomes final. *See* Section 1.013 of the Texas Election Code.

### 13) EARLY VOTING

- a) Under Sections 31.094 and 271.006 of the Texas Election Code, the Participating Political Subdivisions hereby appoint the Elections Administrator to be the early voting clerk for all of the political subdivisions participating in this Joint Election. The deputy early voting clerks that will be appointed by the Elections Administrator are listed in "Attachment D."
- b) **This sub-paragraph applies only to a joint election with no partisan candidate on any ballot.** Participating Political Subdivisions may recommend people to the Elections Administrator to serve as a deputy early voting judge/clerk. If a Participating Political Subdivision recommends a person not listed in "Attachment D" and that recommendation conflicts with the recommendation from any of the other Participating Political Subdivisions involved in the election in that polling place, the Elections Administrator will conduct a drawing by lot from the recommendations to determine the deputy early voting judge/clerk. Once a person has been notified of his or her selection as deputy early voting judge or deputy early voting clerk, no changes may be made by any of the Participating Political Subdivisions.
- c) Any qualified voter for this Joint Election may vote early by personal appearance at the main early voting polling place or at one of the early voting branch polling places listed in Attachment B. Early voting will be conducted as follows: **on Monday, April 24, 2017 through Friday, April 28, 2017, from 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.; on Saturday, April 29, 2017 between 8:00 A.M. and 5:00 P.M.; on Sunday, April 30, 2017, between 1:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M.; and on Monday, May 1, 2017 through Tuesday, May 2, 2017 between 7:00 A.M. and 7:00 P.M.**
- d) All requests for early voting ballots by mail that are received by a Participating Political Subdivision must be transported by runner on the day of receipt to the Dallas County Elections Department, 8th Floor, Health and Human Service Building, 2377 N. Stemmons Frwy., Dallas, Texas 75207 for processing. Persons voting by mail must send their voted ballots to the Dallas County Elections Department.
- e) All early voting ballots will be prepared for counting by an Early Voting Ballot Board appointed under Subchapter A of Chapter 87 of the Texas Election Code. Each Participating Political Subdivision will appoint one member to the Early Voting Ballot Board and will prepare a list notifying DCED of the appointee's name, telephone

number, mailing address, and email address, if any, no later than **Friday, March 24, 2017**. The Participating Political Subdivisions agree to appoint David Morris as the presiding judge of the early voting ballot board. A list of Early Voting Ballot Board members will be furnished to each Participating Political Subdivision no later than **Tuesday, April 4, 2017**.

- f) A signature verification committee will be appointed in accordance with Section 87.027 of the Texas Election Code. A list of the members of the signature verification committee will be furnished to each Participating Political Subdivision.

#### **14) CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS**

The Elections Administrator, her agent or assignee will conduct a criminal background check (in accordance with statutory requirements) of any person who is expected to or scheduled to serve or work in this Joint Election. Any person that does not satisfactorily pass the criminal background check will be ineligible to serve or work in this Joint Election. Failure to obtain a criminal background check does not release the participating entity's obligation to pay for service rendered in good faith.

#### **15) ELECTION REPORTS**

During the early voting period for this Joint Election, the Elections Administrator will deliver daily reports to each Participating Political Subdivision of the Early Voting Location Turnout Totals and Early Voting Roster. The day after the early voting period ends, the Elections Administrator will deliver to each Participating Political Subdivision, a Daily Early Voting Roster by precinct report that includes the entire Early Voting period. Pursuant to the Texas Election Code §87.121, the Elections Administrator will deliver these election reports by website posting, e-mail, or facsimile.

#### **16) WITHDRAWAL FROM CONTRACT**

- a) No deposits will be refunded after the deadline to withdraw from this Election Services Contract has passed.
- b) In order to withdraw from this Election Services Contract, a Participating Political Subdivision must deliver to the Elections Administrator any certifications and declarations that are required under Subchapter C or Subchapter D of Chapter 2 of Title 1 of the Texas Election Code.
- c) The Elections Administrator will bill any Participating Political Subdivision that withdraws from this Election Services Contract for any expenses incurred prior to the Elections Administrator receiving copies of the certifications and declarations that are required under Subchapter C or Subchapter D of Chapter 2 of Title 1 of the Texas Election Code.
- d) If there are any withdrawals from this Joint Election or any Special Election, within ten (10) business days after the deadline for Participating Political Subdivisions to make declarations under Subchapter C or Subchapter D of Chapter 2 of Title 1 of the Texas Election Code, said deadline being **February 22, 2017 for the Joint Election and March 10, 2017 for any Special Election** the Elections Administrator will amend the



attachments to this Election Services Contract as appropriate and provide updated copies of the amended attachments to all of the remaining Participating Political Subdivisions.

- e) The general supervisory fee authorized by Section 31.100 of the Texas Election Code will not be refunded.

#### **17) AUDITING AND PROHIBITION ON WITHHOLDING OF DEPOSITS**

- a) The Dallas County Auditor will conduct a review of the deposits and expenditures related to this Election Services Contract before the Final Bill or Refund is submitted to the Participating Political Subdivisions. Refunds will be submitted as soon as practicable.
- b) The Participating Political Subdivisions may request a financial audit of the Final Bill or Refund or dispute the Final Bill or Refund under this Section, if: 1) the Final Bill exceeds ten percent (10%) of the amount of the Participating Political Subdivision's initial deposit as required in "Attachment A" to this Election Services Contract; or 2) the accounting accompanying the Refund is ten percent (10%) less than the amount the Participating Political Subdivision determines, should be refunded, after its good faith review. The request for a financial audit or dispute must be done in accordance with Section 17 (d) below.
- c) Should the events in Section 17 (b) occur, in lieu of an audit or dispute, the Participating Political Subdivision may make a request that the Elections Administrator ask the Dallas County Auditor to review the cost allocation methodology for the Participating Political Subdivision's Final Bill or Refund ("Review Request"). Participating Political Subdivisions must submit a Review Request to the Elections Administrator within five (5) business days of receipt of the Final Bill or the Refund, whichever is later. The Review Request must set forth, in detail, the basis for any challenge to the Final Bill or Refund. Corrections to the Participating Political Subdivision's Final Bill or the Refund, based on a Review Request, will be determined at the sole discretion of the Elections Administrator. A Review Request does not extend the timeframe in Section 17(d).
- d) Should the circumstances giving rise to an audit or dispute in Section 17 (b) occur, the Participating Political Subdivision may send a formal written notice of dispute of the Final Bill or Refund ("Dispute Notice") to the Elections Administrator. This Dispute Notice must be received by the Elections Administrator no later than thirty (30) calendar days from the date the Participating Political Subdivision receives the Final Bill or Refund. This Dispute Notice must provide: 1) an itemization of the disputed charge(s) by the Participating Political Subdivision; 2) the basis for the dispute; 3) the methodology showing how the Participating Political Subdivision arrived at the amount disputed; and 4) documentation in support thereof. The Participating Political Subdivision will have no right to withhold any undisputed amounts set forth in this Election Services Contract or reflected in the Final Bill. Payment of undisputed amounts in the Final Bill must be made by the Participating Political Subdivision as set forth in Section 10 (e) of this Election Services Contract.

- e) Failure of the Participating Political Subdivision to submit a timely Dispute Notice, as set forth in Section 17(d), shall waive any and all disputes, claims, or challenges to the Final Bill or Refund by the Participating Political Subdivision. The entire amount of the Participating Political Subdivision's Final Bill shall be due immediately; or, any estimated refund amounts will become final.
- f) If the Participating Political Subdivision files a timely Dispute Notice in compliance with Section 17(d), the Participating Political Subdivision will have the right to conduct a good faith financial audit ("Financial Audit") for the deposits and expenditures related to this Elections Services Contract. In conducting the Financial Audit, the Participating Political Subdivision will have no greater right to demand access to or copies of the County's governmental or election records than those rights specified in the Texas Election Code and the Texas Public Information Act. The cost of any Financial Audit conducted by the Participating Political Subdivision shall be borne by the requesting Participating Political Subdivision and may not be paid for with funds deposited with the Dallas County Treasurer under this Election Services Contract. Further, the Participating Political Subdivision conducting the Financial Audit shall pay the Elections Administrator the reasonable costs for time expended and copies provided in order to perform the Financial Audit. If the Financial Audit identifies overcharges by the Elections Administrator of more than ten percent (10%) of the initial deposit amount required by "Attachment A", the Elections Administrator will review and assess the findings of the Financial Audit and will negotiate, in good faith, to resolve any disputes for overcharges with the Participating Political Subdivision. The Elections Administrator shall not be bound by the findings or recommendations of the Participating Political Subdivision's Financial Audit. The financial records will be retained at the County Election Administrator's office until the conclusion of the Financial Audit and resolution of all outstanding audit disputes.
- g) In the event the representatives of the Participating Political Subdivision and the Elections Administrator cannot agree on the amount of the disputed Final Bill as set forth in this Section, then the Parties may agree to submit to non-binding mediation. If mediation is acceptable to both parties to resolve a dispute concerning the disputed Final Bill, the parties will agree to use a mutually agreed-upon mediator. Unless the parties come to a written agreement at mediation, the mediation will not constitute a final and binding resolution of the dispute.
- h) The Participating Political Subdivision acknowledges that the practical effect of the Participating Political Subdivision withholding undisputed funds that are required under this Election Services Contract would result in breach of this Elections Services Contract and the other Participating Political Subdivisions' taxpayers subsidizing the withholding Participating Political Subdivision's election expenses.

## **18) NOTICE**

Any addendum to, change/modification of, clarification of, and/or withdrawal from this contract requires written notice provided on the Dallas County Form, "Elections Services



Contract Change Forms". Initial contract changes are due by **Friday, February 10, 2017**. Whenever this Election Services Contract requires any consent, approval notice, request or demand, it must be in writing to be effective and must be delivered to the party intended to receive it as shown below:

**Address for notice to the Elections Administrator:**

Attn: Robert Heard Sr.  
Dallas County Assistant Elections Administrator  
Elections Department – 8<sup>th</sup> Floor  
2377 N. Stemmons Frwy, Suite 820  
Dallas, Texas 75207  
(214) 819-6300 telephone  
(214) 819-6301 facsimile

and, to the physical addresses and facsimile numbers for notice to the Participating Political Subdivisions are in "Attachment F" to this Election Services Contract.

**19) LIABILITY FOR NEGLIGENCE**

**ALL PARTIES TO THIS ELECTION SERVICES CONTRACT AGREE TO BE RESPONSIBLE, IN ACCORDANCE WITH APPLICABLE STATE OR FEDERAL LAW, EACH FOR THEIR OWN NEGLIGENT ACTS OR OMISSIONS, OR OTHER TORTIOUS CONDUCT IN THE COURSE OF PERFORMANCE OF THIS CONTRACT WITHOUT WAIVING ANY SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY, GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY, STATUTORY IMMUNITY, OR OTHER DEFENSES AVAILABLE TO THE PARTIES UNDER FEDERAL OR STATE LAW. NOTHING IN THIS PARAGRAPH SHALL BE CONSTRUED TO CREATE OR GRANT ANY RIGHTS, CONTRACTUAL OR OTHERWISE, IN OR TO ANY THIRD PERSONS OR ENTITIES. ALL PARTIES AGREE THAT ANY SUCH LIABILITY OR DAMAGES OCCURRING DURING THE PERFORMANCE OF THIS ELECTION SERVICES CONTRACT CAUSED BY THE JOINT OR COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE OF THE PARTIES, OR THEIR EMPLOYEES, AGENTS OR OFFICERS WILL BE DETERMINED IN ACCORDANCE WITH COMPARATIVE RESPONSIBILITY LAWS OF TEXAS, BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT SUCH LAWS ARE APPLICABLE TO THE PARTY.**

**TO THE EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW, IF LEGAL ACTION IS FILED AGAINST EITHER PARTY TO THIS ELECTION SERVICES CONTRACT, EACH PARTY SHALL BE SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR OWN RESPECTIVE COSTS AND DEFENSE OF THAT SUIT.**

**20) CHOICE OF LAW**

**This Election Services Contract will be governed and interpreted by the laws of the State of Texas.**

**21) VENUE AND JURISDICTION**

**The courts of the State of Texas and the United States of America that are physically located in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas are the exclusive jurisdiction and venue for any**

lawsuit, cause of action, temporary restraining order, temporary injunction, injunction, petition for extraordinary relief, mandamus, or any other legal proceeding or claim arising out of the performance of this Election Services Contract.

**22) SEVERABILITY**

If any term of this Election Services Contract is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void, or unenforceable, the remainder of the terms of this Election Services Contract will remain in full force and effect and will in no way be affected, impaired, or invalidated.

**23) ENTIRE CONTRACT**

This Election Services Contract, including any exhibits or attachments, contains the entire agreement between the Elections Administrator and the Participating Political Subdivisions concerning the duties required by this Election Services Contract. The Elections Administrator of Dallas County, Texas and each Participating Political Subdivision hereby expressly warrant and represent that they are not relying on any promises or agreements that are not contained in this Election Services Contract concerning any of the terms in this Election Services Contract. Except otherwise specified in this Election Services Contract, no modification, amendment, novation, renewal, or other alteration of this Election Services Contract shall be effective unless mutually agreed upon in writing and executed by the parties hereto.

**24) GENDER AND HEADINGS**

In this Election Services Contract, words in the singular number include the plural, and those in the plural include the singular. Words of any gender also refer to any other gender. Headings in this Election Services Contract are terms of inclusion, not exclusion.

**25) CONTRA PROFERENTEM**

The legal doctrine of contra proferentem will not apply to this Election Services Contract. Consequently, any ambiguity that may exist in this Election Services Contract will not be construed against the Party who drafted this Election Services Contract.

**26) ORDER OF PRECEDENCE**

Any inconsistencies in this Election Services Contract will be resolved by reviewing and considering this Election Services Contract and Attachments A through G to this Election Services Contract together in context with each other.

**27) SIGNATORY WARRANTY**

The Elections Administrator of Dallas County, Texas and all of the contracting authorities of all of the Participating Political Subdivisions listed in "Attachment F" of this Election Services Contract represent that each has the full right, power and authority to enter into and perform this Election Services Contract in accordance with all of its terms and conditions, and that the execution and delivery of this Election Services Contract has been made by authorized representatives of the Participating Political Subdivisions to validly and legally bind the Participating Political Subdivisions to all terms, performances, and provisions set



forth in this Election Services Contract

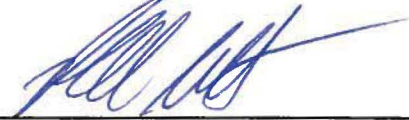
28) COUNTERPARTS.

This Election Services Contract may be executed in any number of counterparts with the same effect as if all signatory parties had signed the same document. All counterparts will be construed together and will constitute one and the same instrument.



TONI PIPPINS-POOLE  
COUNTY ELECTIONS ADMINISTRATOR  
DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

APPROVED AS TO FORM\*



RANDALL MILLER  
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
DALLAS COUNTY CRIMINAL ATTORNEY'S  
OFFICE  
CIVIL DIVISION

\*By law, the District Attorney's Office may only advise or approve contracts or legal documents on behalf of its clients. It may not advise or approve a contract or legal document on behalf of other parties. Our review of this document was conducted solely from the legal perspective of our client. Our approval of this document was offered solely for the benefit of our client. Other parties should not rely on this approval, and should seek review and approval by their own respective attorney(s).

ACCEPTED AND AGREED TO BY CITY OF DALLAS:

EXECUTED as of this, the \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2017, by City, signing by and through its City Manager, duly authorized to execute same by Resolution No. 17-\_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_, 2017.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:  
LARRY E. CASTO  
City Attorney

CITY OF DALLAS  
T. C. BROADNAX  
City Manager

BY \_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant City Attorney

BY \_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant City Manager

**Poll Location Info**  
**May 6, 2017 Joint Election Cities and Schools**  
**ESTIMATED COST**  
 \*Subject to Change\*  
 ATTACHMENT A

*Based on 40 entities participating*

Location Splits	Total	COD
Split by 1	56.00	52
Split by 2	338.00	114
Split by 3	351.00	63
Split by 4	56.00	5
Split by 5	15.00	0
Split by 6	0.00	0
Split by 7	0.00	
<b>Total Splits</b>	<b>816.00</b>	<b>234</b>
<b>Total Units</b>	<b>364.48</b>	<b>131.25</b>
<b>Cost per Poll (Without ESF)</b>	<b>\$5,655.62</b>	<b>\$5,655.62</b>
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>\$2,061,380.62</b>	<b>\$742,300.62</b>
<b>% of Units</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>36.01%</b>

			Total	COD
Election Total			\$2,061,380.62	\$742,300.62
Exceptional Cost	(to be determined)		\$0.00	
Election Services Fee (AKA ESF)	10% of Election Total		\$206,138.06	\$74,230.06
<b>Total Cost</b>			<b>\$2,267,518.68</b>	<b>\$816,530.69</b>
Actual Unit Cost (With ESF)			\$6,221.19	\$6,221.19
Amount of Deposit			<b>\$0.00</b>	
(Overpaid)/Underpaid			<b>\$2,267,518.68</b>	<b>\$816,530.69</b>

Exp Code	EARLY VOTING	Units	Cost Per Unit	Estimated	COD
<b>LEGAL NOTICE</b>					
2013	Legal Notice	Newspaper listing of Polling Locations		\$10,000.00	\$3,600.99
<b>POSTAGE</b>					
2170	Rejected / Incomplete mail	20	\$1.89	\$37.80	\$13.61
2170	Postage for Mailed Ballots	5,500	\$1.42	\$7,810.00	\$2,812.37
2170	Postage for Returned Mailed Ballots	4,600	\$1.20	\$5,520.00	\$1,987.75
2170	Postage for NON-Returned Mailed Ballots	900	\$1.20	\$1,080.00	\$388.91
2180	EV Printed Mailed Ballots	5,500	\$0.45	\$2,475.00	\$891.24
2180	Mail ballot kit	5,500	\$2.00	\$11,000.00	\$3,961.09
<b>EQUIPMENT RENTAL</b>					
7030	Furniture Rental	Various EV Locations		\$4,500.00	\$1,620.44
7040	Voting Booths	49	\$35.00	\$1,715.00	\$617.57
7040	Touch Screen/iVotronics (7p/loc.)	400	\$250.00	\$100,000.00	\$36,009.88
7040	ADA Voter Terminals (2 per loc)	98	\$300.00	\$29,400.00	\$10,586.90
7040	Communication Pack (1 per loc)	49	\$50.00	\$2,450.00	\$882.24
7040	Computer Rental (County) (3 per loc)	147	\$400.00	\$58,800.00	\$21,173.81
7040	Provisional Ballot Bags (9 per loc 1 ea. Day of EV)	441	\$5.00	\$2,205.00	\$794.02
7050	Van Rental\Car Rental	9 Vehicles for Tech and Route Usage and 2 Trucks for Delivery of Equipment		\$6,500.00	\$2,340.64
7211	Sprint/Frontier (landline charges)	Use of Service During EV Election Period		\$5,300.00	\$1,908.52
7213	Cellular Phones	6 Tech phones/ Air Cards		\$2,700.00	\$972.27
<b>RENTAL BUILDINGS</b>					
7010	Rental/Custodial Charges	Various Locations		\$25,000.00	\$9,002.47
<b>PERSONNEL</b>					
1050	Central Count Full Time Staff (Over Time)	3 Staff @12days @Various hours @Various Pay Rates		\$1,500.00	\$540.15
1050	Election Clerks (Over Time)	294 Clerks @21 Hours @\$15.54 p/h		\$100,000.00	\$36,009.88
1050	Election Judges (Over Time)	49 Judges @21 Hours @\$20.12 p/h		\$20,700.00	\$7,454.04
1050	Election Part-Time Regular (Over Time)	Various Part-Timers @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$2,500.00	\$900.25
1050	Elections Full Time Staff (Over Time)	Various Staff @Various Days @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$7,500.00	\$2,700.74
1050	EV Mail Part-Time Clerks (Over Time)	Various Clerks @Various Days @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$5,500.00	\$1,980.54
1050	EV Full Time Mail Supervisor (Over Time)	1 Staff @Various Hours		\$2,500.00	\$900.25
1050	EV Techs (Over Time)	6 Techs @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$2,500.00	\$900.25
1050	Security-Branch Locations	9 Security Staff @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$2,500.00	\$900.25
1050	Election Full Time Warehouse Staff (Over Time)	5 Staff @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$5,000.00	\$1,800.49
1050	Warehouse Part-Timers (Over Time)	Various Part-Timers @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$3,000.00	\$1,080.30



1060	Canvass Committee (Ballot Board & Signature Verification)	Approximately 15 people @Various Hours @ Various Pay		\$8,000.00	\$2,880.79
1060	Early Voting Clerks (Includes Training)	294 Clerks @Various Hours @\$10.36 p/h		\$134,500.00	\$48,433.28
1060	Early Voting Judges (Includes Training)	49 Judges @Various Hours @\$13.41 p/h		\$49,300.00	\$17,752.87
1060	Election Department Part-Timers (Straight Time)	Various Part-Timers @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$15,000.00	\$5,401.48
1060	EV Judges Delivery (AKA Can Money)	49	\$25.00	\$1,225.00	\$441.12
1060	Mail Workers / PA Workers Part-Timers (Straight Time)	Various Part-Timers @30 Days @ Various Pay Rates		\$30,000.00	\$10,802.96
1060	Supervisors / Ballot Board & Signature Verify	2 Supervisors @12 Days ea. @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$1,600.00	\$576.16
1060	EV Techs (Straight Time)	6 Techs @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$7,800.00	\$2,808.77
1111	Social Security Chargeback	6.2%		\$2,500.00	\$900.25
1112	Medicare	1.45%		\$3,500.00	\$1,260.35
1113	PARS	1.3%		\$2,700.00	\$972.27
1150	Retirement Charge Back	10%		\$4,600.00	\$1,656.45
5590	Temporary Service (Early Voting as needed)	Ad-A-Staff		\$17,500.00	\$6,301.73
SUPPLY EXPENSE					
2880	Voted Stamps	400	\$1.05	\$420.00	\$151.24
2180	Balotar Ballots for Absentee Mail 14" One sided (ES&S)	15,000	\$0.45	\$6,750.00	\$2,430.67
2180	Provisional Ballots (In Person)(20ea x 222bs x 55loc) (ES&S)	244,200	\$0.09	\$21,978.00	\$7,914.25
2180	Personal Appearance Labels (2 per voter)	72,000	\$0.04	\$2,880.00	\$1,037.08
2180	Judge Kits	49	\$55.00	\$2,695.00	\$970.47
2180	Sample Ballots hand out for voters 8.5/11in. double sided color paper (AC Printing)	1,300	\$0.84	\$1,092.00	\$393.23
2180	Sample Ballots Large for Posting 11/17in. Single side color paper (AC Printing)	100	\$0.68	\$68.00	\$24.49
2180	Ballot List for Early Voting Locations 8.5/11in. Double sided white paper (AC Printing)	300	\$1.930	\$579.00	\$208.50
2180	ADA Quick Operations Guide 8.5/11in. Double sided color copy (DCED)	50	\$0.720	\$36.00	\$12.96
2880	Supplies for Early Voting	Misc./Forms/Binders		\$1,000.00	\$360.10
SERVICE EXPENSE					
5590	ES&S Project Management (8 week cost (\$63,000.00) by 2017 Contract	1	\$63,000.00	\$63,000.00	\$22,686.22
5590	ES&S Ballot Layout and Coding assistance and overseeing (10 days cost \$15,750) by 2017 Contract	1	\$15,750.00	\$15,750.00	\$5,671.56
5590	ES&S Pre Election Mock Election (3 days On-Site Simulation of Election Day with 1 ES&S Support Team) (cost \$4,725.00) by 2017 Contract	1	\$4,725.00	\$4,725.00	\$1,701.47
5590	ES&S IVotronic Early Support (cost \$1,575.00) by 2017 Contract	1	\$1,575.00	\$1,575.00	\$567.16
5590	ES&S ADA Sound Wave Card Programming	1	\$8,000.00	\$8,000.00	\$2,880.79
5590	IT Support (QNET)			\$2,500.00	\$900.25
5590	Spanish Translation			\$0.00	\$0.00
PREPARATION AND TRANSPORTATION OF VOTING EQUIPMENT					
2910	Early Voting Equipment Delivery and Pickup	49	\$50.00	\$2,450.00	\$882.24
MILEAGE					
1080	Warehouse /Elections Mileage	600	\$0.565	\$339.00	\$122.07
3095	Mileage for Runners/Gas	Tech Cars and Trucks		\$2,000.00	\$720.20
EARLY VOTING TOTAL				\$845,754.80	\$304,555.26



Exp Code	ELECTION DAY	Units	Cost Per Unit	Estimated	COD
EQUIPMENT RENTAL					
7030	Furniture Rental	Central Count Station/Various Polling Locations		\$1,700.00	\$612.17
7040	Precinct Counter (1p/loc.)	380	\$468.00	\$177,840.00	\$64,039.97
7040	Voting Booths (5p/loc.)	2,500	\$35.00	\$87,500.00	\$31,508.64
7040	ADA Voter Terminals	359	\$300.00	\$107,700.00	\$38,782.64
7040	Laptop	359	\$75.00	\$26,925.00	\$9,695.66
7040	Provisional Bags	359	\$5.00	\$1,795.00	\$646.38
7040	Election Supply Carts	359	\$199.80	\$71,728.20	\$25,829.24
7040	Regional Site Computer Setup	10	\$150.00	\$1,500.00	\$540.15
7050	Truck Rental/Van Rental	Runners /Regional Sites		\$5,500.00	\$1,980.54
7213	Phone Lines/Bulletin Board/Internet access	Election Cell phones for Tech's and department		\$5,000.00	\$1,800.49
RENTAL BUILDINGS					
7010	Location Rental	various polling locations		\$35,000.00	\$12,603.46
7010	Custodial Charges	various polling locations		\$60,000.00	\$21,605.93
PERSONNEL					
1020	Election Department Full Time Staff (Straight Time)	Includes VR WH and Admin		\$5,000.00	\$1,800.49
1020	Dallas County Employees (Straight Time)	Election Day @ Regional Sites		\$2,000.00	\$720.20
1020	Traffic Control Officers	Election Night & Supply Pickup		\$5,900.00	\$2,124.58
1020	Regional Site Support	Election Night & Supply Pickup		\$11,000.00	\$3,961.09
1020	Phone Bank	Election Day		\$4,000.00	\$1,440.40
1020	Techs (26)	Election Day		\$10,000.00	\$3,600.99
1020	Delivery of Election Returns	359 Judges @ \$25.00 per delivery		\$8,975.00	\$3,231.89
1020	Election Day Judges	359 Judges @ 14 hours @ \$11.00 p/h		\$55,286.00	\$19,908.42
1020	Election Day Clerks	Approximately 1440 Clerks @ 14 Hours @ \$10.00 p/h		\$201,600.00	\$72,595.91
1020	Central Count Staff (Straight Time)	Election Day		\$1,200.00	\$432.12
1020	Emergency Response Personnel	Election Day - Judges and Clerks		\$6,000.00	\$2,160.59
1050	Central Count Staff (Over Time)	Various Staff @Various Days @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$2,000.00	\$720.20
1050	Dallas County Employees (Over Time)	Election Day @ Regional Sites		\$2,500.00	\$900.25
1050	Election Department Full Time Staff (Over Time)	Various Staff @Various Days @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$25,000.00	\$9,002.47
1050	Election Part-Time Regular Admin. (Over Time)	Various Staff @Various Days @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$2,000.00	\$720.20
1050	Sheriff's Deputies (Approximately 30)	Various Deputies @18 Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$21,000.00	\$7,562.07
1050	Election Warehouse Full Time Staff (Over Time)	Various Staff @Various Days @Various Hours @Various Pay Rates		\$7,000.00	\$2,520.69
1050	Warehouse Part-Timers (Over Time)	6 Part-Timers @Various Hours @ \$15.54 p/h		\$5,200.00	\$1,872.51
1060	Warehouse Part-Timers (Straight Time)	6 Part-Timers @Various Hours @ \$10.36 p/h		\$28,000.00	\$10,082.77
1111	Social Security Chargeback	6.2%		\$4,000.00	\$1,440.40
1112	Medicare	1.45%		\$1,000.00	\$360.10



1113	PARS	1.3%		\$50.00	\$18.00
1150	Retirement Charge Back	10%		\$7,000.00	\$2,520.69
5590	Temporary Service	ED Texas Premier & Ad-A-Staff		\$17,500.00	\$6,301.73
5590	Temporary Service	ED Bilingual Clerk		\$3,000.00	\$1,080.30
<b>MILEAGE</b>					
1080	Warehouse Mileage/Gas		\$0.565	\$0.00	\$0.00
1080	Mileage for Deputies	4,500	\$0.565	\$2,542.50	\$915.55
3095	Gas	Tech Cars and Trucks		\$1,500.00	\$540.15
<b>SERVICE EXPENSE</b>					
5590	ES& S Support/Consulting (3 days technical support, 5 person each election, cost 23,625.00) by 2015 contract	1	\$23,625.00	\$23,625.00	\$8,507.33
5590	ES@S L and A Testing 1 person 2 days (cost \$3,150.00) by 2015 Contract	1	\$3,150.00	\$3,150.00	\$1,134.31
5590	ES@S Express Pass Election Setup Fee	1	\$750.00	\$750.00	\$270.07
5590	ROBIS (ED Support)	4 Persons Tech Team		\$6,000.00	\$2,160.59
5590	IT Support (QNET)	18	\$67.50	\$1,215.00	\$437.52
5590	Web Site/NTCOG	1 hour election support	\$95.00	\$95.00	\$34.21
<b>POSTAGE / SERVICE EXPENSE</b>					
2180	Poll location letters Judge/Alt judge letters (NDSI)	Approximately 718 letters and response cards		\$7,000.00	\$2,520.69
2180	Polling location Change Cards (NDSI)	Various Locations w/ Various Voters		\$8,000.00	\$2,880.79
2170	Election Paychecks	1,800	\$0.46	\$828.00	\$298.16
<b>PREPARATION &amp; TRANSPORTATION OF VOTING EQUIPMENT</b>					
2910	Election Day Equipment Delivery and Pickup (Election Department Specials)	50	\$45.00	\$2,250.00	\$810.22
2910	Election Day Equipment Delivery and Pickup - Atlantic	359	\$72.00	\$25,848.00	\$9,307.83
<b>SUPPLY EXPENSE</b>					
2880	Voted Stamps	1,950	\$1.05	\$2,047.50	\$737.30
2180	Official Optical Scan Ballots 14" 1 sided (ES&S)	338,000	\$0.1800	\$60,840.00	\$21,908.41
2180	Test Ballots 14" 1 sided (ES&S)	18,820	\$0.1800	\$3,387.60	\$1,219.87
2180	Pre-Marked Test Ballots 14" 1 sided & additional training ballots (ES&S)	5,700	\$0.1800	\$1,026.00	\$369.46
2180	Official Ballot & Seal Certificate (ES&S)	936	\$3.40	\$3,177.72	\$1,144.29
2180	Blank Ballot & Seal Certificate (ES&S)	30	\$3.40	\$101.85	\$36.68
2180	Provisional Ballot Seal (ES&S)	936	\$3.40	\$3,177.72	\$1,144.29
2180	ADA Ballot & Seal Certificate (ES&S)	360	\$3.40	\$1,222.20	\$440.11
2180	Provisional Ballots (ES&S)	28,080	\$0.09	\$2,527.20	\$910.04
2180	Sample Ballots 2 per precinct 1 sided ballot (ES&S)	1,872	\$0.09	\$168.48	\$60.67
2180	Oath of Office/Statement of Expense (Accurate Forms)	23,100	\$0.13	\$3,001.85	\$1,080.96
2180	AC Printing Expense	Election Judge Handbook and Training Packets		\$12,000.00	\$4,321.19
2180	Judge Kits	359	\$55.00	\$19,745.00	\$7,110.15
2880	Supplies	Misc. (as needed)		\$2,000.00	\$720.20
<b>ELECTION DAY TOTAL</b>				<b>\$1,215,625.82</b>	<b>\$437,745.36</b>

**ATTACHMENT B**  
**DATES AND TIMES OF EARLY VOTING FOR THE JOINT ELECTION FOR**  
**CITIES AND SCHOOLS TO BE HELD ON SATURDAY, MAY 6, 2017**

01	ADDISON FIRE STATION #1	4798 AIRPORT PKWY	ADDISON	75001
02	BALCH SPRINGS CIVIC CENTER	12400 ELAM ROAD	BALCH SPRINGS	75180
03	BETHANY LUTHERAN CHURCH	10101 WALNUT HILL LANE	DALLAS	75238
04	BETTY WARMACK LIBRARY	760 BARDIN ROAD	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
05	CARROLLTON FARMERS BRANCH ISD ADMIN BUILDING	1445 N PERRY ROAD	CARROLLTON	75006
06	CARROLLTON LIBRARY @ HEBRON & JOSEY	4220 N JOSEY LANE	CARROLLTON	75010
07	CEDAR HILL GOVERNMENT CENTER	285 UPTOWN BLVD	CEDAR HILL	75104
08	COCKRELL HILL CITY HALL	4125 W CLARENDON	COCKRELL HILL	75211
09	COPPELL TOWN CENTER	255 E PARKWAY BLVD	COPPELL	75019
10	CROSSWINDS HIGH SCHOOL	1100 N CARRIER PKWY	GRAND PRAIRIE	75050
11	DISD ADMINISTRATION BUILDING	3700 ROSS AVE	DALLAS	75204
12	DISCIPLE CENTRAL COMMUNITY CHURCH	901 N POLK STREET	DESOTO	75115
13	DUNCANVILLE LIBRARY	201 JAMES COLLINS	DUNCANVILLE	75116
14	EASTFIELD COLLEGE PLEASANT GROVE CAMPUS	802 S BUCKNER	DALLAS	75217
15	EL CENTRO COLLEGE-WEST CAMPUS	3330 NORTH HAMPTON ROAD	DALLAS	75212
16	FARMERS BRANCH CITY HALL	13000 WILLIAM DODSON PKWY	FARMERS BRANCH	75234
17	FRANKFORD TOWNHOMES	18110 MARSH LN	DALLAS	75287
18	FRETZ PARK LIBRARY	6990 BELT LINE ROAD	DALLAS	75254
19	GEORGE L ALLEN SR COURTS BUILDING	600 COMMERCE STREET	DALLAS	75202
20	GRAUWYLER PARK REC CENTER	7780 HARRY HINES BLVD	DALLAS	75235
21	HIGHLAND HILLS LIBRARY	3624 SIMPSON STUART ROAD	DALLAS	75241
22	HUTCHINS CITY HALL	321 NORTH MAIN STREET	HUTCHINS	75141
23	IRVING ARTS CENTER	3333 N MACARTHUR BLVD	IRVING	75062
24	IRVING CITY HALL	825 W IRVING BLVD	IRVING	75060
25	J. ERIK JONSSON CENTRAL LIBRARY	1515 YOUNG STREET	DALLAS	75201
26	JOSEY RANCH LIBRARY	1700 KELLER SPRINGS	CARROLLTON	75006
27	LAKESIDE ACTIVITY CENTER	101 HOLLEY PARK DR	MESQUITE	75149
28	LANCASTER VET. MEMORIAL LIBRARY	1600 VETERANS MEMORIAL PKWY	LANCASTER	75134



**ATTACHMENT B**  
**DATES AND TIMES OF EARLY VOTING FOR THE JOINT ELECTION FOR**  
**CITIES AND SCHOOLS TO BE HELD ON SATURDAY, MAY 6, 2017**

29	LOCHWOOD LIBRARY	11221 LOCHWOOD BLVD	DALLAS	75218
30	MARSH LANE BAPTIST CHURCH	10716 MARSH LANE	DALLAS	75229
31	MARTIN LUTHER KING CORE BLDG	2922 MLK BLVD	DALLAS	75215
32	MARTIN WEISS REC CENTER	1111 MARTINDELL AVE	DALLAS	75211
33	MOUNTAIN CREEK LIBRARY	6102 MOUNTAIN CREEK PKWY	DALLAS	75249
34	OAK CLIFF SUB-COURTHOUSE	410 S BECKLEY	DALLAS	75203
35	OUR REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH	7611 PARK LANE	DALLAS	75225
36	PAUL L DUNBAR LANCASTER-KIEST LIBRARY (Replaces Veterans Admin Medical Center)	2008 EAST KIEST BLVD	DALLAS	75216
37	PRESTON ROYAL LIBRARY	5626 ROYAL LANE	DALLAS	75229
38	RENNER-FRANKFORD LIBRARY	6400 FRANKFORD ROAD	DALLAS	75252
39	REVERCHON RECREATION CENTER	3505 MAPLE AVENUE	DALLAS	75219
40	RICHARDSON CIVIC CENTER	411 W ARAPAHO ROAD	RICHARDSON	75080
41	RICHLAND COLLEGE-GARLAND CAMPUS	675 W WALNUT ST	GARLAND	75040
42	ROWLETT CITY HALL ANNEX	4004 MAIN STREET	ROWLETT	75088
43	SACHSE CITY HALL	3815 SACHSE ROAD BUILDING B	SACHSE	75048
44	SAMUELL GRAND RECREATION CENTER	6200 EAST GRAND AVE	DALLAS	75223
45	SEAGOVILLE CITY HALL	702 N HIGHWAY 175	SEAGOVILLE	75159
46	SOUTH OAK CLIFF HIGH SCHOOL	3601 S MARSALIS	DALLAS	75216
47	SUNNYVALE TOWN HALL	127 NORTH COLLINS ROAD	SUNNYVALE	75182
48	VALLEY RANCH LIBRARY	401 CIMARRON TRAIL	IRVING	75063
49	WILMER COMMUNITY CENTER	101 DAVIDSON PLAZA	WILMER	75172

**DATES AND TIMES OF EARLY VOTING**

**APR 24 (MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY) APR 28**  
**APR 29 (SATURDAY)**  
**APR 30 (SUNDAY)**  
**MAY 01(MONDAY AND TUESDAY) & MAY 02**

**8 AM TO 5 PM**  
**8 AM TO 5 PM**  
**1 PM TO 6 PM**  
**7 AM TO 7 PM**



**ATTACHMENT B**  
**DATES AND TIMES OF EARLY VOTING FOR THE JOINT ELECTION FOR**  
**CITIES AND SCHOOLS TO BE HELD ON SATURDAY, MAY 6, 2017**

**TEMPORARY BRANCH VOTING LOCATION**

<b>1</b>	<b>HIGHLAND PARK ISD ADMIN BLDG</b>	<b>7015 WESTCHESTER DRIVE</b>	<b>DALLAS</b>	<b>75205</b>
----------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------	--------------

**DATES AND TIMES OF EARLY VOTING**

**APR 24 (MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY) APR 28**  
**MAY 01(MONDAY AND TUESDAY) & MAY 02**

**8 AM TO 4:30 PM**  
**7 AM TO 7:00 PM**

**Subject to change: 2/14/2017**

# 2017 Joint Election Day Locations

"Attachment C"

Precinct	Location	Out of County
0017	Seagoville City Hall 702 N Hwy 175 Seagoville 75159	KAUFMAN
001A	Cullins Lake Pointe Elem School 5701 Scenic Dr Rowlett 75088	ROCKWALL
0024	Mitchell Elem School 4223 Briargrove Ln Dallas 75287	COLLIN
0029	Horn High School 3300 East Cartwright Rd Mesquite 75181	KAUFMAN
002B	Cullins Lake Pointe Elem School 5701 Scenic Dr Rowlett 75088	ROCKWALL
0036	Haggar Elem School 17820 Campbell Rd Dallas 75252	COLLIN
0048	Aldridge Elem School 720 Pleasant Valley Ln Richardson 75080	COLLIN
0055	Aldridge Elem School 720 Pleasant Valley Ln Richardson 75080	COLLIN
0073	Haggar Elem School 17820 Campbell Rd Dallas 75252	COLLIN
0074	Renner Frankford Library 6400 Frankford Rd Dallas 75252	COLLIN
0078	Richardson Police Substation 2003 Renner Rd Richardson 75082	COLLIN
0079	Renner Frankford Library 6400 Frankford Rd Dallas 75252	COLLIN
0084	Mitchell Elem School 4223 Briargrove Ln Dallas 75287	COLLIN
0088	Haggar Elem School 17820 Campbell Rd Dallas 75252	COLLIN
0094	Miller Elem School 5651 Coventry Dr Richardson 75082	COLLIN
0101	Lake Ridge Elem School 1020 Lake Ridge Pkwy Cedar Hill 75104	ELLIS
0104	Haggar Elem School 17820 Campbell Rd Dallas 75252	COLLIN
0110	Richardson Police Substation 2003 Renner Rd Richardson 75082	COLLIN
0115	Haggar Elem School 17820 Campbell Rd Dallas 75252	COLLIN
0125	Miller Elem School 5651 Coventry Dr Richardson 75082	COLLIN
0132	Mitchell Elem School 4223 Briargrove Ln Dallas 75287	COLLIN
0136	Haggar Elem School 17820 Campbell Rd Dallas 75252	COLLIN
0142	Renner Frankford Library 6400 Frankford Rd Dallas 75252	COLLIN
0144	Sachse City Hall 3815 Sachse Rd, Building B Sachse 75048	COLLIN
0153	Sachse City Hall 3815 Sachse Rd, Building B Sachse 75048	COLLIN
0164	Renner Frankford Library 6400 Frankford Rd Dallas 75252	COLLIN
0170	Sachse City Hall 3815 Sachse Rd, Building B Sachse 75048	COLLIN
02000	Frankford Townhomes 18110 Marsh Ln Dallas 75287	DENTON
02001	Frankford Townhomes 18110 Marsh Ln Dallas 75287	DENTON
02002	Frankford Townhomes 18110 Marsh Ln Dallas 75287	DENTON
02003	Carrollton Library At Hebron And Josey 4220 N Josey Ln Carrollton 75010	DENTON
02004	Rosemeade Rec Center 1330 E Rosemeade Pkwy Carrollton 75007	DENTON
02005	Rosemeade Rec Center 1330 E Rosemeade Pkwy Carrollton 75007	DENTON
02006	Rosemeade Rec Center 1330 E Rosemeade Pkwy Carrollton 75007	DENTON
02007	Rosemeade Rec Center 1330 E Rosemeade Pkwy Carrollton 75007	DENTON
02008	Rosemeade Rec Center 1330 E Rosemeade Pkwy Carrollton 75007	DENTON
02009	Rosemeade Rec Center 1330 E Rosemeade Pkwy Carrollton 75007	DENTON
02010	Carrollton Library At Hebron And Josey 4220 N Josey Ln Carrollton 75010	DENTON
02011	Carrollton Library At Hebron And Josey 4220 N Josey Ln Carrollton 75010	DENTON
02012	Carrollton Library At Hebron And Josey 4220 N Josey Ln Carrollton 75010	DENTON
02013	Carrollton Library At Hebron And Josey 4220 N Josey Ln Carrollton 75010	DENTON
02014	Carrollton Library At Hebron And Josey 4220 N Josey Ln Carrollton 75010	DENTON
02015	Carrollton Library At Hebron And Josey 4220 N Josey Ln Carrollton 75010	DENTON
02016	Carrollton Library At Hebron And Josey 4220 N Josey Ln Carrollton 75010	DENTON
02018	Carrollton Library At Hebron And Josey 4220 N Josey Ln Carrollton 75010	DENTON
02033	Rosemeade Rec Center 1330 E Rosemeade Pkwy Carrollton 75007	DENTON
03022	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	DENTON
03023	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	DENTON
1000	Dan D Rogers Elem School 5314 Abrams Rd Dallas 75214	
1001	Vickery Baptist Church 5814 Ridgecrest Rd Dallas 75231	
1002	Vickery Baptist Church 5814 Ridgecrest Rd Dallas 75231	



Precinct	Location	Out of County
1003	Hamilton Park Pacesetter 8301 Towns Street Dallas 75243	
1004	Forest Meadow Jr. High School 9373 Whitehurst Dr Dallas 75243	
1005	New Mount Zion Baptist Church 9550 Shepherd Rd Dallas 75243	
1006	Moss Haven Elem School 9202 Moss Farm Lane Dallas 75243	
1007	Moss Haven Elem School 9202 Moss Farm Lane Dallas 75243	
1008	Lee Mcshann Jr. Elem School 8307 Meadow Rd Dallas 75231	
1009	Vickery Baptist Church 5814 Ridgecrest Rd Dallas 75231	
1010	Lee Mcshann Jr. Elem School 8307 Meadow Rd Dallas 75231	
1011	Vickery Baptist Church 5814 Ridgecrest Rd Dallas 75231	
1012	Vickery Baptist Church 5814 Ridgecrest Rd Dallas 75231	
1013	North Dallas High School 3120 N Haskell Ave Dallas 75204	
1014	Multiple Careers Magnet Ctr 4528 Rusk Ave Dallas 75204	
1015	Multiple Careers Magnet Ctr 4528 Rusk Ave Dallas 75204	
1016	JFK Learning Center 1802 Moser Ave Dallas 75206	
1017	JFK Learning Center 1802 Moser Ave Dallas 75206	
1018	Ben Milam Elem School-DISD 4200 McKinney Ave Dallas 75205	
1019	Dallas Fire Station # 17 6045 Belmont Ave Dallas 75206	
1020	Ben Milam Elem School-DISD 4200 McKinney Ave Dallas 75205	
1021	Oaklawn Branch Library 4100 Cedar Springs Rd Dallas 75219	
1022	Oaklawn Branch Library 4100 Cedar Springs Rd Dallas 75219	
1023	The Fathers Church 2707 Abrams Road Dallas 75214	
1026	Richland College 12800 Abrams Rd Dallas 75243	
1027	Audelia Creek Elem School 12600 Audelia Rd Dallas 75243	
1028	Audelia Creek Elem School 12600 Audelia Rd Dallas 75243	
1029	Richland College 12800 Abrams Rd Dallas 75243	
1030	A M Aikin Elem School 12300 Pleasant Valley Dr Dallas 75243	
1032	Northwood Hills Elem School 14532 Meandering Way Dallas 75254	
1033	Spring Valley Elem School 13535 Spring Grove Rd Dallas 75240	
1035	RISD Academy 13630 Coit Road Dallas 75240	
1036	RISD Academy 13630 Coit Road Dallas 75240	
1037	RISD Academy 13630 Coit Road Dallas 75240	
1038	A M Aikin Elem School 12300 Pleasant Valley Dr Dallas 75243	
1039	Lake Highlands High School 9449 Church Road Dallas 75238	
1040	Dallas Fire Station #57 10801 Audelia Rd Dallas 75238	
1041	Dallas Fire Station #57 10801 Audelia Rd Dallas 75238	
1042	A M Aikin Elem School 12300 Pleasant Valley Dr Dallas 75243	
1043	Skyview Elem School 9229 Meadowknoll Dr Dallas 75243	
1044	Lake Highlands High School 9449 Church Road Dallas 75238	
1045	Highland Meadows Elem School 8939 Whitewing Ln Dallas 75238	
1046	Highland Meadows Elem School 8939 Whitewing Ln Dallas 75238	
1047	Martha T Reilly Elem School 11230 Lippitt Ave Dallas 75218	
1048	Martha T Reilly Elem School 11230 Lippitt Ave Dallas 75218	
1049	Merriman Park Elem School 7101 Winedale Dr Dallas 75231	
1050	Eduardo Mata Elem School 7420 La Vista Dr Dallas 75214	
1051	Alex Sanger Elem School 8410 San Leandro Dr Dallas 75218	
1052	Lochwood Branch Library 11221 Lochwood Blvd Dallas 75218	
1054	Casa View Elem School 2100 N Farola Dr Dallas 75228	
1055	Casa View Elem School 2100 N Farola Dr Dallas 75228	
1056	Charles A Gill Elem School 10910 Ferguson Rd Dallas 75228	
1057	St Pius X Church Parish 3030 Gus Thomasson Rd Dallas 75228	
1058	Bryan Adams High School 2101 Millmar Dr Dallas 75228	
1059	Reinhardt Elem School 10122 Losa Dr Dallas 75218	
1060	Alex Sanger Elem School 8410 San Leandro Dr Dallas 75218	
1061	W H Gaston Middle School 9565 Mercer Drive Dallas 75228	
1062	Edwin J. Kiest Elem School 2611 Healey Dr Dallas 75228	

Precinct	Location	Out of County
1063	George Truett Elem School 1811 Gross Rd Dallas 75228	
1064	George Truett Elem School 1811 Gross Rd Dallas 75228	
1065	George Truett Elem School 1811 Gross Rd Dallas 75228	
1067	George Truett Elem School 1811 Gross Rd Dallas 75228	
1068	Charles A Gill Elem School 10910 Ferguson Rd Dallas 75228	
1069	Grace United Methodist Church 4105 Junius St Dallas 75246	
1070	Grace United Methodist Church 4105 Junius St Dallas 75246	
1071	Lakewood Branch Library 6121 Worth Street Dallas 75214	
1073	Junius Heights Baptist Church 5429 Reiger Ave Dallas 75214	
1074	Samuell Grand Rec Center 6200 East Grand Ave Dallas 75223	
1075	Samuell Grand Rec Center 6200 East Grand Ave Dallas 75223	
1076	Eduardo Mata Elem School 7420 La Vista Dr Dallas 75214	
1078	Bayles Elem School 2444 Telegraph Ave Dallas 75228	
1079	S S Conner Elem School 3037 Green Meadow Dr Dallas 75228	
1079	S S Conner Elem School 3037 Green Meadow Dr Dallas 75218	
1080	S S Conner Elem School 3037 Green Meadow Dr Dallas 75228	
1081	Owenwood Un Methodist Church 1451 John West Road Dallas 75228	
1082	Colonial Baptist Church 6459 Scyene Rd Dallas 75227	
1083	Colonial Baptist Church 6459 Scyene Rd Dallas 75227	
1084	Edna Rowe Elem School 4918 Hovenkamp Dr Dallas 75227	
1085	Urban Park Elem School 6901 Military Pkwy Dallas 75227	
1086	Owenwood Un Methodist Church 1451 John West Road Dallas 75228	
1087	Skyline High School 7777 Forney Road Dallas 75227	
1088	Forester Field House 8233 Military Pkwy Dallas 75227	
1089	Forester Field House 8233 Military Pkwy Dallas 75227	
1090	San Jacinto Elem School 7900 Hume Drive Dallas 75227	
1091	Annie Webb Blanton School 8915 Greenmound Ave Dallas 75227	
1092	Edward Titcher Elem School 9560 Highfield Dr Dallas 75227	
1093	Nueva Vida Life Assembly 10747 Bruton Rd Dallas 75217	
1094	John Ireland Elem School 1515 N Jim Miller Rd Dallas 75217	
1095	Nathaniel Hawthorne Elem School 7800 Umphress Road Dallas 75217	
1096	Nathaniel Hawthorne Elem School 7800 Umphress Road Dallas 75217	
1097	W W Samuell High School 8928 Palisade Dr Dallas 75217	
1098	Fred F Florence Middle School 1625 N Masters Dr Dallas 75217	
1099	Fred F Florence Middle School 1625 N Masters Dr Dallas 75217	
1100	E B Comstock Middle School 7044 Hodde St Dallas 75217	
1101	Pleasant Grove Library 7310 Lake June Rd Dallas 75217	
1102	B H Macon Elem School 650 Holcomb Rd Dallas 75217	
1103	B H Macon Elem School 650 Holcomb Rd Dallas 75217	
1104	William Anderson Elem School 620 N St Augustine Dr Dallas 75217	
1105	William Anderson Elem School 620 N St Augustine Dr Dallas 75217	
1106	Richard Lagow Elem School 637 Edgeworth Dr Dallas 75217	
1107	Richard Lagow Elem School 637 Edgeworth Dr Dallas 75217	
1108	H Grady Spruce High School 9733 Old Seagoville Rd Dallas 75217	
1109	Fireside Drive Baptist Church 8805 Fireside Dr Dallas 75217	
1110	Richard Lagow Elem School 637 Edgeworth Dr Dallas 75217	
1111	Fireside Drive Baptist Church 8805 Fireside Dr Dallas 75217	
1112	St. Luke Comm Un. Meth Chur 5710 E R L Thornton Frwy Dallas 75223	
1113	John Ireland Elem School 1515 N Jim Miller Rd Dallas 75217	
1114	Owenwood Un Methodist Church 1451 John West Road Dallas 75228	
1115	St Pius X Church Parish 3030 Gus Thomasson Rd Dallas 75228	
1116	Edwin J. Kiest Elem School 2611 Healey Dr Dallas 75228	
1117	North Dallas High School 3120 N Haskell Ave Dallas 75204	
1118	J W Ray Elem School 2211 Caddo St Dallas 75204	
1119	St. Luke Comm Un. Meth Chur 5710 E R L Thornton Frwy Dallas 75223	



Precinct	Location	Out of County
1120	JFK Learning Center 1802 Moser Ave Dallas 75206	
1121	Living Waters Church of God 11110 Shiloh Rd Dallas 75228	
1122	Grace United Methodist Church 4105 Junius St Dallas 75246	
1124	Fireside Drive Baptist Church 8805 Fireside Dr Dallas 75217	
1125	Living Waters Church of God 11110 Shiloh Rd Dallas 75228	
1126	Vickery Baptist Church 5814 Ridgecrest Rd Dallas 75231	
1127	RISD Academy 13630 Coit Road Dallas 75240	
1128	Lake Highlands High School 9449 Church Road Dallas 75238	
1129	Highland Meadows Elem School 8939 Whitewing Ln Dallas 75238	
1130	Multiple Careers Magnet Ctr 4528 Rusk Ave Dallas 75204	
1131	Grace United Methodist Church 4105 Junius St Dallas 75246	
1132	Grace United Methodist Church 4105 Junius St Dallas 75246	
1133	Alex Sanger Elem School 8410 San Leandro Dr Dallas 75218	
1134	Forester Field House 8233 Military Pkwy Dallas 75227	
1135	Fred F Florence Middle School 1625 N Masters Dr Dallas 75217	
1136	Richard Lagow Elem School 637 Edgeworth Dr Dallas 75217	
1137	Edwin J. Kiest Elem School 2611 Healey Dr Dallas 75228	
1139	Florence Recreation Ctr 2501 Whitson Way Mesquite 75150	
1300	Ed Vanston Middle School 3230 Karla Mesquite 75150	
1301	Florence Recreation Ctr 2501 Whitson Way Mesquite 75150	
1302	Florence Recreation Ctr 2501 Whitson Way Mesquite 75150	
1303	George Truett Elem School 1811 Gross Rd Dallas 75228	
1304	Tosch Elem School 2424 Larchmont Dr Mesquite 75150	
1305	Florence Recreation Ctr 2501 Whitson Way Mesquite 75150	
1307	Tosch Elem School 2424 Larchmont Dr Mesquite 75150	
1308	Tosch Elem School 2424 Larchmont Dr Mesquite 75150	
1309	Tosch Elem School 2424 Larchmont Dr Mesquite 75150	
1310	Tosch Elem School 2424 Larchmont Dr Mesquite 75150	
1311	Galloway Elem School 200 Clary Dr Mesquite 75149	
1312	Galloway Elem School 200 Clary Dr Mesquite 75149	
1313	Galloway Elem School 200 Clary Dr Mesquite 75149	
1314	Galloway Elem School 200 Clary Dr Mesquite 75149	
1315	Florence Recreation Ctr 2501 Whitson Way Mesquite 75150	
1316	Tosch Elem School 2424 Larchmont Dr Mesquite 75150	
1500	Dover Elem School 700 Dover Dr Richardson 75080	
1501	Professional Development Ctr-RISD 701 W Belt Line Road Richardson 75080	
1502	Math Science Tech. Magnet-Risd 450 Abrams Road Richardson 75081	
1503	Richland Elem School 550 Park Bend Dr Richardson 75081	
1504	Richland Elem School 550 Park Bend Dr Richardson 75081	
1700	Bradfield Recreation Center 1146 Castle Dr Garland 75040	
1701	Bussey Middle School 1204 Travis St Garland 75040	
1702	Golden Meadows Elem School 1726 Travis St Garland 75042	
1703	A R Davis Elem School 1621 McCallum Dr Garland 75042	
1704	O. Henry Elementary School 4100 Tynes Dr Garland 75042	
1705	O. Henry Elementary School 4100 Tynes Dr Garland 75042	
1706	Bradfield Elem School 3817 Bucknell Dr Garland 75042	
1707	A R Davis Elem School 1621 McCallum Dr Garland 75042	
1708	Bussey Middle School 1204 Travis St Garland 75040	
1709	Austin Academy 1125 Beverly Dr Garland 75040	
1710	Kimberlin Academy 1520 Cumberland Dr Garland 75040	
1711	Garland High School 310 S Garland Ave Garland 75040	
1712	Williams Elem School 1821 Old Gate Lane Garland 75042	
1713	Memorial Pathway Academy 2825 S First St Garland 75041	
1714	Memorial Pathway Academy 2825 S First St Garland 75041	
1715	Watson Technology Center 2601 Dairy Road Garland 75041	

Precinct	Location	Out of County
1716	Club Hill Elem School 1330 Colonel Dr Garland 75043	
1717	Brandenburg Middle School 626 Nickens Rd Garland 75043	
1718	Southgate Elem School 1115 Mayfield Ave Garland 75041	
1719	O'Banion Middle School 700 Birchwood Dr Garland 75043	
1720	O'Banion Middle School 700 Birchwood Dr Garland 75043	
1721	Classical Center At Vial Elem 126 Creekview Dr Garland 75043	
1722	Classical Center At Vial Elem 126 Creekview Dr Garland 75043	
1723	Classical Center At Vial Elem 126 Creekview Dr Garland 75043	
1724	Classical Center At Vial Elem 126 Creekview Dr Garland 75043	
1725	Southgate Elem School 1115 Mayfield Ave Garland 75041	
1726	Ruth Roach Elem School 1811 Mayfield Ave Garland 75041	
1727	Williams Elem School 1821 Old Gate Lane Garland 75042	
1728	Sam Houston Middle School 2232 Sussex Dr Garland 75041	
1729	Watson Technology Center 2601 Dairy Road Garland 75041	
2000	Marcus Rec Center 3003 Northaven Road Dallas 75229	
2001	Thomas C Marsh Preparatory Academy 3838 Crown Shore Dr Dallas 75244	
2002	Thomas C Marsh Preparatory Academy 3838 Crown Shore Dr Dallas 75244	
2003	W T White High School 4505 Ridgeside Dr Dallas 75244	
2004	Nathan Adams Elem School 12600 Welch Rd Dallas 75244	
2005	DeGolyer Elem School 3453 Flair Dr Dallas 75229	
2006	Harry C Withers Elem School 3959 Northaven Rd Dallas 75229	
2007	John Calvin Presbyterian Church 4151 Royal Ln Dallas 75229	
2008	John J Pershing Elem School 5715 Meaders Lane Dallas 75229	
2009	L G Cigarroa Elem School 9990 Webb Chapel Rd Dallas 75220	
2010	Edward Cary Middle School 3978 Killion Dr Dallas 75229	
2011	Walnut Hill Rec Center 10011 Midway Rd Dallas 75229	
2012	Walnut Hill Rec Center 10011 Midway Rd Dallas 75229	
2013	Lovers Lane Un Methodist Church 9200 Inwood Rd Dallas 75220	
2014	Lovers Lane Un Methodist Church 9200 Inwood Rd Dallas 75220	
2015	Ewell D Walker Middle School 12532 Nuestra Dr Dallas 75230	
2016	Unity Church of Dallas 6525 Forest Lane Dallas 75230	
2017	Unity Church of Dallas 6525 Forest Lane Dallas 75230	
2018	Northaven United Methodist 11211 Preston Rd Dallas 75230	
2019	George B Dealey Vanguard 6501 Royal Ln Dallas 75230	
2020	Arthur Kramer Elem School 7131 Midbury Dr Dallas 75230	
2021	Preston Hollow Un Methodist Church 6315 Walnut Hill Dallas 75230	
2022	George B Dealey Vanguard 6501 Royal Ln Dallas 75230	
2023	Benjamin Franklin Middle School 6920 Meadow Rd Dallas 75230	
2024	Benjamin Franklin Middle School 6920 Meadow Rd Dallas 75230	
2025	Hillcrest High School 9924 Hillcrest Rd Dallas 75230	
2026	Hillcrest High School 9924 Hillcrest Rd Dallas 75230	
2027	Our Redeemer Lutheran Church 7611 Park Lane Dallas 75225	
2029	Westminster Presbyterian Church 8200 Devonshire Dr Dallas 75209	
2030	Our Redeemer Lutheran Church 7611 Park Lane Dallas 75225	
2031	Village Country Club 8308 Southwestern Blvd Dallas 75206	
2032	Village Country Club 8308 Southwestern Blvd Dallas 75206	
2033	Village Country Club 8308 Southwestern Blvd Dallas 75206	
2034	Henry W Longfellow - CEA 5314 Boaz St Dallas 75209	
2035	Stonewall Jackson Elem School 5828 Mockingbird Ln Dallas 75206	
2036	Zion Lutheran Church 6121 E Lovers Lane Dallas 75214	
2037	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2038	Robert E Lee Elem School 2911 Delmar Ave Dallas 75206	
2039	Robert E Lee Elem School 2911 Delmar Ave Dallas 75206	
2040	St. Andrews Presbyterian Church 3204 Skillman St Dallas 75214	
2041	Presbyterian Medical Office North 17110 Dallas Pkwy - Ste 120 Dallas 75248	



Precinct	Location	Out of County
2042	Parkhill Jr. High School 16500 Shadybank Dr Dallas 75248	
2043	Brentfield Elem School 6767 Brentfield Dr Dallas 75248	
2044	Texas A&M Research Ext Ctr 17360 Coit Road Dallas 75252	
2045	Parkhill Jr. High School 16500 Shadybank Dr Dallas 75248	
2046	James Bowie Elem School-RISD 7643 La Manga Dr Dallas 75248	
2047	James Bowie Elem School-RISD 7643 La Manga Dr Dallas 75248	
2048	Dallas Fire Station # 7 6010 Davenport Rd Dallas 75248	
2049	Prestonwood Elem School 6525 La Cosa Dr Dallas 75248	
2050	Prestonwood Elem School 6525 La Cosa Dr Dallas 75248	
2051	Spring Creek Elem School-RISD 7667 Round Rock Dallas 75248	
2052	Northwood Hills Elem School 14532 Meandering Way Dallas 75254	
2053	Anne Frank Elem School 5201 Celestial Rd Dallas 75254	
2054	Anne Frank Elem School 5201 Celestial Rd Dallas 75254	
2055	Anne Frank Elem School 5201 Celestial Rd Dallas 75254	
2056	King of Glory Lutheran Church 6411 LBJ Freeway Dallas 75240	
2057	Spring Valley Elem School 13535 Spring Grove Rd Dallas 75240	
2058	Park Central Baptist Church 7777 LBJ Freeway Dallas 75240	
2059	Wallace Elem School -RISD 9921 Kirkhaven Dr Dallas 75238	
2060	Northlake Elem School-RISD 10059 Ravensway Dr Dallas 75238	
2061	Lake Highlands Elem School 9501 Ferndale Rd Dallas 75238	
2062	Lake Highlands Jr. High School 10301 Walnut Hill Ln Dallas 75238	
2063	Wallace Elem School -RISD 9921 Kirkhaven Dr Dallas 75238	
2064	Highland Meadows Elem School 8939 Whitewing Ln Dallas 75238	
2065	Victor Hexter Elem School 9720 Waterview Rd Dallas 75218	
2066	White Rock Elem School 9229 Chiswell Rd Dallas 75238	
2067	L L Hotchkiss Elem School 6929 Town North Dr Dallas 75231	
2068	Dan D Rogers Elem School 5314 Abrams Rd Dallas 75214	
2069	Ridgewood Recreation Ctr 6818 Fisher Road Dallas 75214	
2070	Northridge Presbyterian Church 6920 Bob-O-link Dr Dallas 75214	
2071	Lakewood Elem School 3000 Hillbrook St Dallas 75214	
2072	Northridge Presbyterian Church 6920 Bob-O-link Dr Dallas 75214	
2073	Bath House Cultural Center 521 E Lawther Dr Dallas 75218	
2074	Richard J. Lee 8808 Chaparral Waters Way Dallas 75019	
2076	Marcus Rec Center 3003 Northaven Road Dallas 75229	
2077	Ewell D Walker Middle School 12532 Nuestra Dr Dallas 75230	
2079	Anne Frank Elem School 5201 Celestial Rd Dallas 75254	
2200	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2201	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2202	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2203	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2220	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2221	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2222	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2223	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2224	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2225	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2226	Highland Park Middle School 3555 Granada Ave Dallas 75205	
2300	Farmers Branch Recreation Ctr 14050 Heartside Place Farmers Branch 75234	
2301	Farmers Branch Recreation Ctr 14050 Heartside Place Farmers Branch 75234	
2302	Farmers Branch City Hall 13000 William Dodson Pkwy Farmers Branch 75234	
2303	Farmers Branch Recreation Ctr 14050 Heartside Place Farmers Branch 75234	
2305	Farmers Branch City Hall 13000 William Dodson Pkwy Farmers Branch 75234	
2306	Farmers Branch City Hall 13000 William Dodson Pkwy Farmers Branch 75234	
2307	Farmers Branch City Hall 13000 William Dodson Pkwy Farmers Branch 75234	
2308	Farmers Branch City Hall 13000 William Dodson Pkwy Farmers Branch 75234	

Precinct	Location	Out of County
2309	Farmers Branch City Hall 13000 William Dodson Pkwy Farmers Branch	75234
2310	Farmers Branch City Hall 13000 William Dodson Pkwy Farmers Branch	75234
2311	Farmers Branch Recreation Ctr 14050 Heartside Place Farmers Branch	75234
2312	Farmers Branch City Hall 13000 William Dodson Pkwy Farmers Branch	75234
2400	Josey Ranch Lake Library 1700 N Keller Springs Rd Carrollton	75006
2401	Josey Ranch Lake Library 1700 N Keller Springs Rd Carrollton	75006
2402	Josey Ranch Lake Library 1700 N Keller Springs Rd Carrollton	75006
2403	Josey Ranch Lake Library 1700 N Keller Springs Rd Carrollton	75006
2404	Josey Ranch Lake Library 1700 N Keller Springs Rd Carrollton	75006
2405	Josey Ranch Lake Library 1700 N Keller Springs Rd Carrollton	75006
2406	Josey Ranch Lake Library 1700 N Keller Springs Rd Carrollton	75006
2407	Josey Ranch Lake Library 1700 N Keller Springs Rd Carrollton	75006
2408	Crosby Road Rec Center 1610 E Crosby Road Carrollton	75006
2409	Crosby Road Rec Center 1610 E Crosby Road Carrollton	75006
2410	Josey Ranch Lake Library 1700 N Keller Springs Rd Carrollton	75006
2411	Crosby Road Rec Center 1610 E Crosby Road Carrollton	75006
2500	Greenwood Hills Elem School 1313 West Shore Dr Richardson	75080
2501	Canyon Creek Elem School 2100 Copper Ridge Dr Richardson	75080
2502	Prairie Creek Elem School 2120 E Prairie Creek Dr Richardson	75080
2503	Mohawk Elem School 1500 Mimosa Dr Richardson	75080
2504	Richardson North Jr. High School 1820 N Floyd Road Richardson	75080
2505	Northrich Elem School 1301 Custer Rd Richardson	75080
2506	Arapaho Classical Magnet School 1300 Cypress Dr Richardson	75080
2507	Richardson Heights Elem School 101 N Floyd Rd Richardson	75080
2508	Richardson Terrace Elem School 300 N Dorothy Dr Richardson	75081
2509	Richardson East Church of Christ 1504 E Campbell Road Richardson	75081
2510	Yale Elem School 1900 E Collins Blvd Richardson	75081
2511	Dartmouth Elem School 417 Dartmouth Ln Richardson	75081
2512	Dartmouth Elem School 417 Dartmouth Ln Richardson	75081
2513	Springridge Elem School 1801 E Spring Valley Richardson	75081
2514	Jess Harben Elem School 600 S Glenville Dr Richardson	75081
2601	Cimarron Park Rec Center 201 Red River Trl Irving	75063
2602	Cimarron Park Rec Center 201 Red River Trl Irving	75063
2603	Cimarron Park Rec Center 201 Red River Trl Irving	75063
2604	Cimarron Park Rec Center 201 Red River Trl Irving	75063
2605	Cimarron Park Rec Center 201 Red River Trl Irving	75063
2700	Big Springs Elem School 3301 W Campbell Rd Garland	75044
2701	Big Springs Elem School 3301 W Campbell Rd Garland	75044
2702	Spring Creek Elem School-GISD 1510 Spring Creek Dr Garland	75040
2703	Wallace Ethridge Elem School -GISD 2301 Sam Houston Dr Garland	75044
2704	Hickman Elem School 3114 Pinewood Dr Garland	75044
2705	Hickman Elem School 3114 Pinewood Dr Garland	75044
2706	Wallace Ethridge Elem School -GISD 2301 Sam Houston Dr Garland	75044
2707	Wallace Ethridge Elem School -GISD 2301 Sam Houston Dr Garland	75044
2708	Spring Creek Elem School-GISD 1510 Spring Creek Dr Garland	75040
2709	Cooper Elem School 1200 Kingsbridge Dr Garland	75040
2710	Lister Elem School 3131 Mars Dr Garland	75040
2711	Lister Elem School 3131 Mars Dr Garland	75040
2712	Northlake Elem School-GISD 1626 Bosque Dr Garland	75040
2713	Club Hill Elem School 1330 Colonel Dr Garland	75043
2714	Lyles Middle School 4655 S Country Club Rd Garland	75043
2715	Spring Creek Elem School-GISD 1510 Spring Creek Dr Garland	75040
2716	Northlake Elem School-GISD 1626 Bosque Dr Garland	75040
2717	Northlake Elem School-GISD 1626 Bosque Dr Garland	75040
2801	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell	75019



Precinct	Location	Out of County
2802	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	
2803	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	
2804	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	
2805	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	
2806	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	
2807	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	
2808	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	
2809	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	
2810	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	
2900	Addison Fire Station #2 3950 Beltway Dr Addison 75001	
2901	Addison Fire Station #2 3950 Beltway Dr Addison 75001	
2902	Addison Fire Department 4798 Airport Pkwy Addison 75001	
2903	Addison Fire Department 4798 Airport Pkwy Addison 75001	
2904	Addison Fire Department 4798 Airport Pkwy Addison 75001	
2905	Addison Fire Department 4798 Airport Pkwy Addison 75001	
2910	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	
2911	Coppell Town Center 255 Parkway Blvd Coppell 75019	
2920	Coyle Middle School 4500 Skyline Dr Rowlett 75088	
2921	Coyle Middle School 4500 Skyline Dr Rowlett 75088	
2922	Schrade Middle School 6201 Dandridge Rd Rowlett 75089	
2923	Herfurth Elem School 7500 Miller Rd Rowlett 75088	
2924	Coyle Middle School 4500 Skyline Dr Rowlett 75088	
2925	Coyle Middle School 4500 Skyline Dr Rowlett 75088	
2926	Herfurth Elem School 7500 Miller Rd Rowlett 75088	
2927	Schrade Middle School 6201 Dandridge Rd Rowlett 75089	
2928	Coyle Middle School 4500 Skyline Dr Rowlett 75088	
2929	Coyle Middle School 4500 Skyline Dr Rowlett 75088	
2940	Sachse City Hall 3815 Sachse Rd, Building B Sachse 75048	
2941	Sachse City Hall 3815 Sachse Rd, Building B Sachse 75048	
2942	Sachse City Hall 3815 Sachse Rd, Building B Sachse 75048	
3000	William B Travis Vanguard 3001 Mckinney Ave Dallas 75204	
3001	T W Browne Middle School 3333 Sprague Dr Dallas 75233	
3002	T W Browne Middle School 3333 Sprague Dr Dallas 75233	
3003	T W Browne Middle School 3333 Sprague Dr Dallas 75233	
3004	Daniel Webster Elem School 3815 S Franklin St Dallas 75233	
3005	Reverchon Recreation Ctr 3505 Maple Ave Dallas 75219	
3006	Reverchon Recreation Ctr 3505 Maple Ave Dallas 75219	
3007	Reverchon Recreation Ctr 3505 Maple Ave Dallas 75219	
3008	Dallas County Courthouse - Allen 600 Commerce St Dallas 75202	
3009	Exall Recreation Center 1355 Adair St Dallas 75204	
3010	Exall Recreation Center 1355 Adair St Dallas 75204	
3011	St. Edwards Catholic Church 4033 Elm St Dallas 75226	
3012	Evangelist Temple Church 2627 Dorris St Dallas 75215	
3013	Kleberg Rylie Rec Center 1515 Edd Rd Dallas 75253	
3014	Kleberg Rylie Rec Center 1515 Edd Rd Dallas 75253	
3015	Kleberg Rylie Rec Center 1515 Edd Rd Dallas 75253	
3016	Bill J Priest Institute 1402 Corinth St Dallas 75215	
3017	MLK Learning Center 1817 Warren Ave Dallas 75215	
3018	Park South YMCA 2500 Romine Ave Dallas 75215	
3019	James Madison High School 3000 Milk Blvd Dallas 75215	
3020	Irma Rangel Womens School 1718 Robert B Cullum Blvd Dallas 75210	
3021	Irma Rangel Womens School 1718 Robert B Cullum Blvd Dallas 75210	
3022	Irma Rangel Womens School 1718 Robert B Cullum Blvd Dallas 75210	
3023	James Madison High School 3000 Milk Blvd Dallas 75215	
3024	Mt Horeb Baptist Church 3306 Carpenter Ave Dallas 75215	

Precinct	Location	Out of County
3025	Mt Horeb Baptist Church 3306 Carpenter Ave Dallas 75215	
3026	St. Paul Baptist Church 1600 Pear St Dallas 75215	
3027	Lincoln High School -CHM 2826 Elsie Faye Heggins Dallas 75215	
3028	Evangelist Temple Church 2627 Dorris St Dallas 75215	
3029	Evangelist Temple Church 2627 Dorris St Dallas 75215	
3031	Kleberg Rylie Rec Center 1515 Edd Rd Dallas 75253	
3032	Hector P Garcia Middle School -DISD 700 E 8TH ST Dallas 75203	
3033	Greater Mt Pleasant Baptist Church 1403 Morrell Ave Dallas 75203	
3034	Greater Mt Pleasant Baptist Church 1403 Morrell Ave Dallas 75203	
3035	F D Roosevelt High School 525 Bonnie View Dr Dallas 75203	
3036	F D Roosevelt High School 525 Bonnie View Dr Dallas 75203	
3037	The Way-Truth-Life Christian Church 1702 Denley Dr Dallas 75216	
3038	The Way-Truth-Life Christian Church 1702 Denley Dr Dallas 75216	
3039	Oliver W Holmes Middle School 2001 E Kiest Blvd Dallas 75216	
3040	Good Street Baptist Church 3110 Bonnie View Rd Dallas 75216	
3041	CFNI Student Center 444 Fawn Ridge Dr Dallas 75224	
3042	John Neely Bryan Elem School 2001 Deer Path Dr Dallas 75216	
3043	John Neely Bryan Elem School 2001 Deer Path Dr Dallas 75216	
3044	W W Bushman Elem School 4200 Bonnie View Rd Dallas 75216	
3045	Gethsemane Baptist Church 4600 Solar Ln Dallas 75216	
3046	John W. Carpenter Elem School 2121 Tosca Ln Dallas 75224	
3047	CFNI Student Center 444 Fawn Ridge Dr Dallas 75224	
3048	South Oak Cliff High School 3601 S Marsalis Ave Dallas 75216	
3049	Clara Oliver Annex 4010 Idaho Ave Dallas 75216	
3050	H I Holland Elem School at Lisbon 4203 S Lancaster Rd Dallas 75216	
3051	Fountain of Living Word Church 2543 E Ledbetter Dr Dallas 75216	
3052	Elisha M Pease Elem School 2914 Cummings St Dallas 75216	
3053	Thurgood Marshall Recreation Ctr 5150 Mark Trail Way Dallas 75232	
3054	W M Hawley Atwell Academy 1303 Reynoldston Ln Dallas 75232	
3055	Adelle Turner Elem School 5505 S Polk St Dallas 75232	
3056	Mark Twain Vanguard 724 Green Cove Ln Dallas 75232	
3057	T G Terry Elem School 6661 Greenspan Ave Dallas 75232	
3058	St Paul Lutheran Church 5725 S Marsalis Ave Dallas 75241	
3059	St. Luke Presbyterian Church 5915 Singing Hills Dr Dallas 75241	
3060	R L Thornton Elem School 6011 Old Ox Rd Dallas 75241	
3061	New Tech High School @ A Maceo Smith 3030 Stag Rd Dallas 75241	
3062	J N Ervin Elem School 3722 Black Oak Dr Dallas 75241	
3063	Ronald E McNair Elem School 3150 Bainbridge Ave Dallas 75237	
3064	Friendship West Baptist Church 2020 W Wheatland Rd Dallas 75232	
3065	Umphrey Lee Elem School 7808 Racine Dr Dallas 75232	
3066	Martin Weiss Elem School 8601 Willoughby Blvd Dallas 75232	
3067	Friendship West Baptist Church 2020 W Wheatland Rd Dallas 75232	
3068	Singing Hills Recreation Ctr 1909 Crouch Rd Dallas 75241	
3069	Cornerstone Community Church 2817 Cherry Valley Blvd Dallas 75241	
3070	Tommie Allen Rec Center 7071 Bonnie View Dr Dallas 75241	
3071	Highland Hills Un Methodist Church 3800 Simpson Stuart Rd Dallas 75241	
3072	Tommie Allen Rec Center 7071 Bonnie View Dr Dallas 75241	
3073	Tommie Allen Rec Center 7071 Bonnie View Dr Dallas 75241	
3074	Friendship West Baptist Church 2020 W Wheatland Rd Dallas 75232	
3075	Cornerstone Community Church 2817 Cherry Valley Blvd Dallas 75241	
3077	Park In The Woods Rec Ctr 6801 Mountain Creek Pkwy Dallas 75249	
3078	Park In The Woods Rec Ctr 6801 Mountain Creek Pkwy Dallas 75249	
3079	Kleberg Rylie Rec Center 1515 Edd Rd Dallas 75253	
3080	Kleberg Rylie Rec Center 1515 Edd Rd Dallas 75253	
3081	Reverchon Recreation Ctr 3505 Maple Ave Dallas 75219	



Precinct	Location	Out of County
3082	W A Blair Elem School 7720 Gayglen Dr Dallas 75217	
3083	Kleberg Rylie Rec Center 1515 Edd Rd Dallas 75253	
3084	Hector P Garcia Middle School -DISD 700 E 8TH ST Dallas 75203	
3086	William B Travis Vanguard 3001 Mckinney Ave Dallas 75204	
3088	Daniel Webster Elem School 3815 S Franklin St Dallas 75233	
3089	Reverchon Recreation Ctr 3505 Maple Ave Dallas 75219	
3090	St. Edwards Catholic Church 4033 Elm St Dallas 75226	
3092	Thurgood Marshall Recreation Ctr 5150 Mark Trail Way Dallas 75232	
3093	Kleberg Rylie Rec Center 1515 Edd Rd Dallas 75253	
3094	Hector P Garcia Middle School -DISD 700 E 8TH ST Dallas 75203	
3097	Clara Oliver Annex 4010 Idaho Ave Dallas 75216	
3098	H I Holland Elem School at Lisbon 4203 S Lancaster Rd Dallas 75216	
3099	Cornerstone Community Church 2817 Cherry Valley Blvd Dallas 75241	
3100	Belt Line Intermediate School 504 E Belt Line Rd Cedar Hill 75104	
3101	Belt Line Intermediate School 504 E Belt Line Rd Cedar Hill 75104	
3102	Belt Line Intermediate School 504 E Belt Line Rd Cedar Hill 75104	
3103	Belt Line Intermediate School 504 E Belt Line Rd Cedar Hill 75104	
3104	Bray Elem School 218 N Broad St Cedar Hill 75104	
3105	Bray Elem School 218 N Broad St Cedar Hill 75104	
3106	Belt Line Intermediate School 504 E Belt Line Rd Cedar Hill 75104	
3107	Belt Line Intermediate School 504 E Belt Line Rd Cedar Hill 75104	
3108	Bray Elem School 218 N Broad St Cedar Hill 75104	
3109	Lake Ridge Elem School 1020 Lake Ridge Pkwy Cedar Hill 75104	
3110	Belt Line Intermediate School 504 E Belt Line Rd Cedar Hill 75104	
3111	Bray Elem School 218 N Broad St Cedar Hill 75104	
3112	Lake Ridge Elem School 1020 Lake Ridge Pkwy Cedar Hill 75104	
3113	Lake Ridge Elem School 1020 Lake Ridge Pkwy Cedar Hill 75104	
3200	Byrd Middle School 1040 W Wheatland Rd Duncanville 75116	
3201	Reed Middle School 530 E Freeman St Duncanville 75116	
3202	Reed Middle School 530 E Freeman St Duncanville 75116	
3203	Byrd Middle School 1040 W Wheatland Rd Duncanville 75116	
3204	Reed Middle School 530 E Freeman St Duncanville 75116	
3205	Reed Middle School 530 E Freeman St Duncanville 75116	
3206	Byrd Middle School 1040 W Wheatland Rd Duncanville 75116	
3207	Byrd Middle School 1040 W Wheatland Rd Duncanville 75116	
3208	Reed Middle School 530 E Freeman St Duncanville 75116	
3209	Byrd Middle School 1040 W Wheatland Rd Duncanville 75116	
3210	Fairmeadows Elem School 101 E Fairmeadows Dr Duncanville 75116	
3211	Fairmeadows Elem School 101 E Fairmeadows Dr Duncanville 75116	
3300	Dunford Recreation Center 1015 Green Canyon Dr Mesquite 75150	
3301	Dunford Recreation Center 1015 Green Canyon Dr Mesquite 75150	
3302	Dunford Recreation Center 1015 Green Canyon Dr Mesquite 75150	
3303	Dunford Recreation Center 1015 Green Canyon Dr Mesquite 75150	
3304	Dunford Recreation Center 1015 Green Canyon Dr Mesquite 75150	
3305	W L Wilkinson Middle School 2100 Crest Park Dr Mesquite 75149	
3306	W L Wilkinson Middle School 2100 Crest Park Dr Mesquite 75149	
3307	W L Wilkinson Middle School 2100 Crest Park Dr Mesquite 75149	
3308	Mesquite High School 300 East Davis St Mesquite 75149	
3309	Mesquite High School 300 East Davis St Mesquite 75149	
3310	Mesquite High School 300 East Davis St Mesquite 75149	
3311	Mesquite High School 300 East Davis St Mesquite 75149	
3312	Pirrung Elem School 1500 Creek Valley Rd Mesquite 75181	
3313	Horn High School 3300 East Cartwright Rd Mesquite 75181	
3314	Horn High School 3300 East Cartwright Rd Mesquite 75181	
3315	W L Wilkinson Middle School 2100 Crest Park Dr Mesquite 75149	

Precinct	Location	Out of County
3316	Pirrung Elem School 1500 Creek Valley Rd Mesquite 75181	
3317	Horn High School 3300 East Cartwright Rd Mesquite 75181	
3318	Pirrung Elem School 1500 Creek Valley Rd Mesquite 75181	
3400	Floyd Elem School 3025 Hickory Tree Rd Balch Springs 75180	
3401	Floyd Elem School 3025 Hickory Tree Rd Balch Springs 75180	
3402	Floyd Elem School 3025 Hickory Tree Rd Balch Springs 75180	
3404	Floyd Elem School 3025 Hickory Tree Rd Balch Springs 75180	
3405	Hodges Elementary School 14401 Spring Oaks Dr Balch Springs 75180	
3406	Floyd Elem School 3025 Hickory Tree Rd Balch Springs 75180	
3407	Floyd Elem School 3025 Hickory Tree Rd Balch Springs 75180	
3408	Floyd Elem School 3025 Hickory Tree Rd Balch Springs 75180	
3409	Floyd Elem School 3025 Hickory Tree Rd Balch Springs 75180	
3410	Floyd Elem School 3025 Hickory Tree Rd Balch Springs 75180	
3411	Floyd Elem School 3025 Hickory Tree Rd Balch Springs 75180	
3500	Sunnyvale Town Hall 127 N Collins Rd Sunnyvale 75182	
3501	Sunnyvale Town Hall 127 N Collins Rd Sunnyvale 75182	
3600	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3601	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3602	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3603	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3604	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3605	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3606	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3607	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3608	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3609	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3610	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3611	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3612	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3613	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3614	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3615	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3616	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3617	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3618	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3619	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3620	Belt Line Conference Center 211 E Pleasant Run Rd Desoto 75115	
3700	Lyles Middle School 4655 S Country Club Rd Garland 75043	
3701	Toler Elem School 3520 Guthrie Rd Garland 75043	
3702	Toler Elem School 3520 Guthrie Rd Garland 75043	
3703	Toler Elem School 3520 Guthrie Rd Garland 75043	
3800	Lancaster Veterans Memorial Library 1600 Veterans Memorial Pkwy Lancaster 75134	
3801	Lancaster Veterans Memorial Library 1600 Veterans Memorial Pkwy Lancaster 75134	
3802	Lancaster Veterans Memorial Library 1600 Veterans Memorial Pkwy Lancaster 75134	
3803	Lancaster Veterans Memorial Library 1600 Veterans Memorial Pkwy Lancaster 75134	
3805	Elsie Robertson Middle School 822 W Pleasant Run Rd Lancaster 75146	
3806	Elsie Robertson Middle School 822 W Pleasant Run Rd Lancaster 75146	
3807	Elsie Robertson Middle School 822 W Pleasant Run Rd Lancaster 75146	
3808	Lancaster Veterans Memorial Library 1600 Veterans Memorial Pkwy Lancaster 75134	
3809	Lancaster Veterans Memorial Library 1600 Veterans Memorial Pkwy Lancaster 75134	
3900	McCowan Middle School 1500 Majestic Meadow Dr Glenn Heights 75154	
3920	Seagoville City Hall 702 N Hwy 175 Seagoville 75159	
3921	Seagoville City Hall 702 N Hwy 175 Seagoville 75159	
3922	Seagoville City Hall 702 N Hwy 175 Seagoville 75159	
3940	Wilmer Community Center 101 Davidson Plaza Wilmer 75172	



Precinct	Location	Out of County
3950	Hutchins Senior Center 500 W Hickman St Hutchins 75141	
4000	Caillet Elem School 3033 Merrell Rd Dallas 75229	
4001	Caillet Elem School 3033 Merrell Rd Dallas 75229	
4002	Caillet Elem School 3033 Merrell Rd Dallas 75229	
4003	Marcus Rec Center 3003 Northaven Road Dallas 75229	
4004	Marcus Rec Center 3003 Northaven Road Dallas 75229	
4005	Park Forest Branch Library 3421 Forest Lane Dallas 75234	
4006	DeGolyer Elem School 3453 Flair Dr Dallas 75229	
4007	David Burnet Elem School 3200 Kinkaid Dr Dallas 75220	
4008	David Burnet Elem School 3200 Kinkaid Dr Dallas 75220	
4009	David Burnet Elem School 3200 Kinkaid Dr Dallas 75220	
4010	Stephen Foster Elem School 3700 Clover Lane Dallas 75220	
4011	Stephen Foster Elem School 3700 Clover Lane Dallas 75220	
4012	Stephen Foster Elem School 3700 Clover Lane Dallas 75220	
4013	Stephen Foster Elem School 3700 Clover Lane Dallas 75220	
4014	Sudie Williams Elem School 4518 Pomona Rd Dallas 75209	
4015	North Park Community Corp. 4619 W University Blvd Dallas 75209	
4016	K B Polk Center 6911 Victoria Ave Dallas 75209	
4017	Maple Lawn Elem School 3120 Inwood Rd Dallas 75235	
4018	Maple Lawn Elem School 3120 Inwood Rd Dallas 75235	
4019	Arlington Park Rec Center 1505 Record Crossing Dallas 75235	
4020	Maple Lawn Elem School 3120 Inwood Rd Dallas 75235	
4021	Maple Lawn Elem School 3120 Inwood Rd Dallas 75235	
4022	Esperanza Medrano Elem School 2221 Lucas Dr Dallas 75219	
4023	Arlington Park Rec Center 1505 Record Crossing Dallas 75235	
4024	L G Pinkston High School 2200 Dennison St Dallas 75212	
4025	Amelia Earhart Elem School 3531 N Westmoreland Rd Dallas 75212	
4026	Eladio Martinez Learning Center 4500 Bernal Dr Dallas 75212	
4027	Eladio Martinez Learning Center 4500 Bernal Dr Dallas 75212	
4028	Amelia Earhart Elem School 3531 N Westmoreland Rd Dallas 75212	
4029	L G Pinkston High School 2200 Dennison St Dallas 75212	
4030	L G Pinkston High School 2200 Dennison St Dallas 75212	
4031	C F Carr Elem School 1952 Bayside St Dallas 75212	
4032	Reverchon Recreation Ctr 3505 Maple Ave Dallas 75219	
4033	Dallas Fire Station # 1 1901 Irving Blvd Dallas 75207	
4035	Academy of Dallas School 2324 S Vernon Ave Dallas 75224	
4036	The Union Church 3410 S Polk St Dallas 75224	
4037	The Union Church 3410 S Polk St Dallas 75224	
4038	Harrell Budd Elem School 2121 S Marsalis Ave Dallas 75216	
4039	Bexar Street Baptist Church 2018 S Marsalis Ave Dallas 75216	
4040	Roger Q Mills Elem School 1515 Lynn Haven Ave Dallas 75216	
4041	Bexar Street Baptist Church 2018 S Marsalis Ave Dallas 75216	
4043	The Union Church 3410 S Polk St Dallas 75224	
4044	Clinton P Russell Elem School 3031 S Beckley Ave Dallas 75224	
4046	Clinton P Russell Elem School 3031 S Beckley Ave Dallas 75224	
4047	Boude Storey Middle School 3000 Maryland Ave Dallas 75216	
4048	Clinton P Russell Elem School 3031 S Beckley Ave Dallas 75224	
4050	Mountain Creek Library 6102 Mountain Creek Pkwy Dallas 75249	
4052	Bilhartz Elem School 6700 Wandt Dr Dallas 75236	
4053	YWLA at Arnold Middle School 1204 E Marshall Dr Grand Prairie 75051	
4054	Leslie Stemmons Elem School 2727 Knoxville St Dallas 75211	
4055	Leslie Stemmons Elem School 2727 Knoxville St Dallas 75211	
4056	Palabra De Vida 2550 W Illinois Ave Dallas 75233	
4057	Kiest Rec Center 3080 S Hampton Rd Dallas 75224	
4058	Kiest Rec Center 3080 S Hampton Rd Dallas 75224	

Precinct	Location	Out of County
4059	Charley Taylor Rec Center 601 E Grand Prairie Rd Grand Prairie 75051	
4060	Nancy Jane Cochran Elem School 6000 Keeneland Pkwy Dallas 75211	
4061	Mountain View Church of Christ 4111 W Illinois Ave Dallas 75211	
4062	Lelia P Cowart Elem School 1515 S Ravinia Dr Dallas 75211	
4063	Elmwood-El Buen Samaritano Un Meth 1220 Newport Ave Dallas 75224	
4065	Arcadia Park Elem School 1300 N Justin Ave Dallas 75211	
4066	Anson Jones Elem School 3901 Meredith Ave Dallas 75211	
4067	George Peabody Elem School 3101 Raydell Pl Dallas 75211	
4068	Lida Hooe Elem School 2419 Gladstone Dr Dallas 75211	
4069	Winnetka Elem School 1151 S. Edgefield Ave Dallas 75208	
4070	John Peeler Elem School 810 S Llewellyn Ave Dallas 75208	
4071	Dallas County Sub-Courthouse 410 S Beckley Ave Dallas 75203	
4072	Dallas County Sub-Courthouse 410 S Beckley Ave Dallas 75203	
4073	Preparing The Way Ministries 2442 W Jefferson Blvd Dallas 75211	
4074	Sunset High School- Annex Bldg 2021 W Tenth St Dallas 75208	
4075	John H Reagan Elem School 201 N Adams Ave Dallas 75208	
4076	Steven Park Elem School 2615 W Colorado Blvd Dallas 75211	
4077	Rosemont Elem School 719 N Montclair Ave Dallas 75208	
4078	Kidd Springs Rec Center 711 W Canty St Dallas 75208	
4079	Kessler Park United Methodist 1215 Turner Ave Dallas 75208	
4080	Kidd Springs Rec Center 711 W Canty St Dallas 75208	
4081	Eladio Martinez Learning Center 4500 Bernal Dr Dallas 75212	
4082	Sidney Lanier Elem School 1400 Walmsley Ave Dallas 75208	
4083	Sidney Lanier Elem School 1400 Walmsley Ave Dallas 75208	
4084	Anita Martinez Rec Center 3212 N. Winnetka Ave Dallas 75212	
4085	Anita Martinez Rec Center 3212 N. Winnetka Ave Dallas 75212	
4086	Grauwylar Park Rec Center 7780 Harry Hines Blvd Dallas 75235	
4087	Bachman Recreation Ctr 2750 Bachman Dr Dallas 75220	
4088	Bachman Recreation Ctr 2750 Bachman Dr Dallas 75220	
4090	Leslie Stemmons Elem School 2727 Knoxville St Dallas 75211	
4092	David Burnet Elem School 3200 Kinkaid Dr Dallas 75220	
4093	Leslie Stemmons Elem School 2727 Knoxville St Dallas 75211	
4094	Park Forest Branch Library 3421 Forest Lane Dallas 75234	
4095	DeGolyer Elem School 3453 Flair Dr Dallas 75229	
4096	DeGolyer Elem School 3453 Flair Dr Dallas 75229	
4097	David Burnet Elem School 3200 Kinkaid Dr Dallas 75220	
4098	Stephen Foster Elem School 3700 Clover Lane Dallas 75220	
4099	Sudie Williams Elem School 4518 Pomona Rd Dallas 75209	
4100	Esperanza Medrano Elem School 2221 Lucas Dr Dallas 75219	
4101	L G Pinkston High School 2200 Dennison St Dallas 75212	
4102	Reverchon Recreation Ctr 3505 Maple Ave Dallas 75219	
4103	Reverchon Recreation Ctr 3505 Maple Ave Dallas 75219	
4104	Reverchon Recreation Ctr 3505 Maple Ave Dallas 75219	
4105	Reverchon Recreation Ctr 3505 Maple Ave Dallas 75219	
4106	Reverchon Recreation Ctr 3505 Maple Ave Dallas 75219	
4107	Harrell Budd Elem School 2121 S Marsalis Ave Dallas 75216	
4108	Bexar Street Baptist Church 2018 S Marsalis Ave Dallas 75216	
4109	Boude Storey Middle School 3000 Maryland Ave Dallas 75216	
4110	Boude Storey Middle School 3000 Maryland Ave Dallas 75216	
4111	Leslie Stemmons Elem School 2727 Knoxville St Dallas 75211	
4112	Leslie Stemmons Elem School 2727 Knoxville St Dallas 75211	
4113	Mountain View Church of Christ 4111 W Illinois Ave Dallas 75211	
4114	Lelia P Cowart Elem School 1515 S Ravinia Dr Dallas 75211	
4115	Kidd Springs Rec Center 711 W Canty St Dallas 75208	
4116	Anita Martinez Rec Center 3212 N. Winnetka Ave Dallas 75212	



Precinct	Location	Out of County
4117	Arlington Park Rec Center 1505 Record Crossing Dallas 75235	
4119	Bachman Recreation Ctr 2750 Bachman Dr Dallas 75220	
4120	Bachman Recreation Ctr 2750 Bachman Dr Dallas 75220	
4300	Cockrell Hill City Hall 4125 W Clarendon Dr Dallas 75211	
4500	Truman Middle School 1501 Coffeyville Trl Grand Prairie 75052	
4501	Truman Middle School 1501 Coffeyville Trl Grand Prairie 75052	
4502	Betty Warmack Library 760 Bardin Rd Grand Prairie 75052	
4503	Johnson (LBJ) Elem School 650 Stonewall Dr Grand Prairie 75052	
4504	Zavala Elem School -GPISD 3410 Kirby Creek Dr Grand Prairie 75052	
4505	Sam Rayburn Elem School 2800 Reforma Dr Grand Prairie 75052	
4506	Johnson (LBJ) Elem School 650 Stonewall Dr Grand Prairie 75052	
4507	Daniels Elem Academy 801 S.W. 19th St Grand Prairie 75051	
4508	Ellen Ochoa Stem Academy @ Milam 2030 Proctor Dr Grand Prairie 75051	
4509	YWLA at Arnold Middle School 1204 E Marshall Dr Grand Prairie 75051	
4510	YWLA at Arnold Middle School 1204 E Marshall Dr Grand Prairie 75051	
4511	James Bowie Elem School-GPISD 425 Alice Dr Grand Prairie 75051	
4512	Charley Taylor Rec Center 601 E Grand Prairie Rd Grand Prairie 75051	
4513	Houston Professional Development Ctr 1502 College St Grand Prairie 75050	
4514	Crosswinds High School 1100 N Carrier Pkwy Grand Prairie 75050	
4515	TravisWorld Language Academy 525 N.E. 15th Street Grand Prairie 75050	
4516	TravisWorld Language Academy 525 N.E. 15th Street Grand Prairie 75050	
4517	Eisenhower Elem School 2102 N Carrier Pkwy Grand Prairie 75050	
4518	Grand Prairie Fire Station # 8 3017 Roy Orr Blvd Grand Prairie 75050	
4519	Ronald Reagan Middle School 4616 East Bardin Rd Grand Prairie 75052	
4520	Sam Rayburn Elem School 2800 Reforma Dr Grand Prairie 75052	
4521	Zavala Elem School -GPISD 3410 Kirby Creek Dr Grand Prairie 75052	
4522	Truman Middle School 1501 Coffeyville Trl Grand Prairie 75052	
4523	Lake Ridge Elem School 1020 Lake Ridge Pkwy Cedar Hill 75104	
4525	Johnson (LBJ) Elem School 650 Stonewall Dr Grand Prairie 75052	
4527	TravisWorld Language Academy 525 N.E. 15th Street Grand Prairie 75050	
4529	Betty Warmack Library 760 Bardin Rd Grand Prairie 75052	
4530	Johnson (LBJ) Elem School 650 Stonewall Dr Grand Prairie 75052	
4531	Ellen Ochoa Stem Academy @ Milam 2030 Proctor Dr Grand Prairie 75051	
4532	Ellen Ochoa Stem Academy @ Milam 2030 Proctor Dr Grand Prairie 75051	
4533	YWLA at Arnold Middle School 1204 E Marshall Dr Grand Prairie 75051	
4534	YWLA at Arnold Middle School 1204 E Marshall Dr Grand Prairie 75051	
4535	Sam Rayburn Elem School 2800 Reforma Dr Grand Prairie 75052	
4536	Sam Rayburn Elem School 2800 Reforma Dr Grand Prairie 75052	
4537	Lake Ridge Elem School 1020 Lake Ridge Pkwy Cedar Hill 75104	
4538	Johnson (LBJ) Elem School 650 Stonewall Dr Grand Prairie 75052	
4600	Sally B Elliot Elem School 1900 S Story Rd Irving 75060	
4601	Sally B Elliot Elem School 1900 S Story Rd Irving 75060	
4602	Lee Britian Elem School 631 Edmondson Dr Irving 75060	
4603	Lee Britian Elem School 631 Edmondson Dr Irving 75060	
4604	Lee Britian Elem School 631 Edmondson Dr Irving 75060	
4605	Otis Brown Elem School 2501 W Tenth St Irving 75060	
4606	Otis Brown Elem School 2501 W Tenth St Irving 75060	
4607	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4608	J O Davis Elem School 310 Davis Dr Irving 75061	
4609	J O Davis Elem School 310 Davis Dr Irving 75061	
4610	L B Barton Elem School 2931 Conflans Rd Irving 75061	
4611	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4612	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4613	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4614	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	

Precinct	Location	Out of County
4615	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4616	J R Good Elem School 1200 E Union Bower Rd Irving 75061	
4617	J R Good Elem School 1200 E Union Bower Rd Irving 75061	
4618	L B Barton Elem School 2931 Conflans Rd Irving 75061	
4619	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4620	J R Good Elem School 1200 E Union Bower Rd Irving 75061	
4621	Thomas Haley Elem School 3601 Cheyenne St Irving 75062	
4622	Thomas Haley Elem School 3601 Cheyenne St Irving 75062	
4623	A S Johnston Elem School 2801 Rutgers Dr Irving 75062	
4624	A S Johnston Elem School 2801 Rutgers Dr Irving 75062	
4625	Macarthur High School 3700 N Macarthur Blvd Irving 75062	
4626	Irving Fire Station # 8 650 E Las Colinas Blvd Irving 75039	
4627	Irving Fire Station # 8 650 E Las Colinas Blvd Irving 75039	
4628	Thomas Haley Elem School 3601 Cheyenne St Irving 75062	
4629	A S Johnston Elem School 2801 Rutgers Dr Irving 75062	
4630	Macarthur High School 3700 N Macarthur Blvd Irving 75062	
4631	Macarthur High School 3700 N Macarthur Blvd Irving 75062	
4632	Thomas Haley Elem School 3601 Cheyenne St Irving 75062	
4633	Macarthur High School 3700 N Macarthur Blvd Irving 75062	
4634	Macarthur High School 3700 N Macarthur Blvd Irving 75062	
4635	Mustang Park Rec Center 2223 Kinwest Parkway Irving 75063	
4636	Mustang Park Rec Center 2223 Kinwest Parkway Irving 75063	
4637	Mustang Park Rec Center 2223 Kinwest Parkway Irving 75063	
4639	Macarthur High School 3700 N Macarthur Blvd Irving 75062	
4640	A S Johnston Elem School 2801 Rutgers Dr Irving 75062	
4641	Macarthur High School 3700 N Macarthur Blvd Irving 75062	
4642	Macarthur High School 3700 N Macarthur Blvd Irving 75062	
4644	Thomas Haley Elem School 3601 Cheyenne St Irving 75062	
4645	Mustang Park Rec Center 2223 Kinwest Parkway Irving 75063	
4646	J R Good Elem School 1200 E Union Bower Rd Irving 75061	
4647	Mustang Park Rec Center 2223 Kinwest Parkway Irving 75063	
4648	Thomas Haley Elem School 3601 Cheyenne St Irving 75062	
4649	Sally B Elliot Elem School 1900 S Story Rd Irving 75060	
4651	Lee Britian Elem School 631 Edmondson Dr Irving 75060	
4652	Lee Britian Elem School 631 Edmondson Dr Irving 75060	
4653	L B Barton Elem School 2931 Conflans Rd Irving 75061	
4654	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4655	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4656	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4657	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4658	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4659	L B Barton Elem School 2931 Conflans Rd Irving 75061	
4660	Irving High School 900 N O'Connor Rd Irving 75061	
4661	J R Good Elem School 1200 E Union Bower Rd Irving 75061	
4662	Lee Britian Elem School 631 Edmondson Dr Irving 75060	
4664	Mustang Park Rec Center 2223 Kinwest Parkway Irving 75063	



May 6, 2017 Joint Election  
Attachment D

	EV LOCATION	ADDRESS	PEO
1	Addison Fire Station #1	4798 Airport Pkwy Addison, TX 75001	Mildred Weaver
2	Balch Springs Civic Center	12400 Elam Rd. Balch Springs, TX 75180	Linda Logan
3	Bethany Lutheran Church	10101 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas, TX 75238	Sandra Biggs
4	Betty Warmack Library	760 Bardin Rd. Grand Praire Tx75052	Evelyn Gray
5	Carrollton Farmers Branch ISD Admin. Building	1445 N Perry Rd. Carrollton TX 75006	Juzar M. Hasta
6	Carrollton Library @ Hebron & Josey	4220 N. Josey Lane Carrollton, TX	Russell Clay
7	Cedar Hill Government Center	285 Uptown Blvd. Cedar Hill, TX 75104	Emelda Martin
8	Cockrell Hill City Hall	4125 W. Clarendon Cockrell Hill, TX 75211	Perla Elizabeth Loza
9	Coppell Town Center	255 Parkway Blvd Coppell, Tx 75019	Johnny Lopez
10	Crosswinds High School	1100 N. Carrier Pkwy Grand Prairie, Tx. 75050	Mae Choice
11	Dallas ISD Administration Bldg.	3700 Ross Ave. Dallas, TX 75204	Vacant
12	Disciple Central Community Church	901 N Polk St. DeSoto, Tx 75115	Jacqueline Fain
13	Duncanville Library	201 James Collins Blvd. Duncanville, Tx 75116	Barbara A. Lewis
14	Eastfield College - Pleasant Grove	802 S. Buckner Blvd. Dallas, TX 75227	Shirley Davidson
15	El Centro College - West Campus	3330 North Hampton Rd. Dallas, Tx 75212	Deborah Culberson
16	Farmers Branch City Hall	13000 William Dodson Pkwy Farmers Branch, Tx 75234	Vickey Redd
17	Frankford Townhomes	18110 Marsh Ln. Dallas, TX 75287	Gregory Byrne
18	Fretz Park Library	6990 Belt Line Rd. Dallas Tx,75254	Victor G Davis
19	George L Allen, Sr. Courts Bldg. (Replaces Records Bldg.)	600 Commerce St. Dallas, TX 75202	Shatoria Bowens
20	Grauwylar Park Rec Ctr	7780 Harry Hines Blvd Dallas Tx,75235	Mark Baker
21	Highland Park ISD Admin Building	7015 Westchester Dr.	Cynthia Holiday

May 6, 2017 Joint Election

**Attachment D**

22	Highland Hills Library	3624 Simpson Stuart Rd. Dallas, TX 75241	Rene Frankie Walker
23	Hutchins City Hall	321 North Main St. Hutchins, TX 75141	Vacant
24	Irving Arts Center	3333 N. Irving Blvd. Irving, TX 75060	Soila Canales
25	Irving City Hall	825 W. Irving Blvd Irving, Tx 75060	Debra Stanglin
26	J Erik Jonsson Central Library	1515 Young St. Dallas Tx,75201	Gloria Qualls
27	Josey Ranch Library	1700 Keller Springs Carrollton, Tx 75006	Paul Heller
28	Lakeside Activity Center	101 Holley Park Dr. Mesquite, Tx 75149	Zina D West-Lewis
29	Lancaster Vet. Memorial Library	1600 Veterans Memorial Pkwy. Lancaster, TX 75134	Gladys Ivy
30	Lochwood Library	11221 Lochwood Blvd Dallas, Tx 75218	George Siggers
31	Marsh Lane Baptist Church	10716 Marsh Lane Dallas, Tx 75229	Betty Rowe-Williams
32	Martin L King Core Building	2922 Martin L King Blvd Dallas Tx 75215	Mary Nelson
33	Martin Weiss Rec Center	1111 Martindell Ave Dallas Tx,75211	Joe Burkleo
34	Mountain Creek Library	6102 Mountain Creek Pkwy Dallas Tx,75249	Marthella L Capers
35	Oak Cliff Sub-Courthouse	410 S. Beckley Dallas, Tx 75203	Diana Broadus
36	Our Redeemer Lutheran Church	7611 Park Lane Dallas, Tx 75225	Robert Ackerman
37	Paul L Dunbar L K Library	2008 East Kiest Blvd Dallas Tx 75216	Yvonne Williams
38	Preston Royal Library	5626 Royal Ln. Dallas, TX 75229	Terry L Baker
39	Renner-Frankford Library	6400 Frankford Rd. Dallas, TX 75252	Rowell Wall Lubbers
40	Reverchon Recreation Center	3505 Maple Ave. Dallas, TX 75219	Michele Valentino
41	Richardson Civic Center	411 W. Arapaho Rd. Richardson, Tx 75080	Lori Raley
42	Richland College-Garland Campus	675 W. Walnut St. Garland, TX 75040	Emma Crayton
43	Rowlett City Hall Annex	4004 Main St. Rowlett, Tx 75088	Maggie Ensley
44	Sachse City Hall	3815 Sachse Rd. Building B Sachse, TX 75048	Pamela Thomas

May 6, 2017 Joint Election  
**Attachment D**

45	Samuell Grand Rec. Center	6200 E Grand Ave Dallas, Tx 75223	Lota W Dunham
46	Seagoville City Hall	705 N. Highway 175 Seagoville, TX 75182	Patricia Bearden
47	South Oak Cliff High School	3601 S. Marsalis Dallas, TX 75216	Claudia Batts
48	Sunnyvale Town Hall	127 North Collins Rd. Sunnyvale, TX 75182	Nikki Hamilton
49	Valley Ranch Library	401 Cimarron Trail Irving, Tx 75063	Nancy Wang
50	Wilmer Community Center	101 Davidson Plaza Wilmer, TX 75172	Patricia Carr

**Subject to Change: 02-14-2017**



2017 Joint Election  
Dallas County Appointed Election Judges / Alternate Judges  
"Attachment E"

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
001A	TBD	TBD
0048	TBD	TBD
0104	TBD	TBD
0110	TBD	TBD
0125	TBD	TBD
0132	TBD	TBD
0142	TBD	TBD
02001	TBD	TBD
02005	TBD	TBD
02010	TBD	TBD
1002	WILLIAM WOODS	MARTHA R. MADDOX
1003	LINTON GRAY	EDWARD CASTILLO
1004	SUZY POLLOK	LINDA MOORE
1005	PATRICIA HICKS	TOBIN GAEDKE
1006	DEBORAH BROWN	JOHN W LOWE
1008	ANNE DANKBERG	ELAINE TRAVIS
1014	CORINA RUTH CLINE	WILFORD GENTZEL
1019	MICHELLE BUTTON	CHARLOTTTE HERMAN
1020	JEAN ANDREA BALL-MEZA	WILLIAM WATERS
1022	CHORSIA DAVIS	CHRIS BYRO
1023	LINDA SPROWL	ROSEMARY UNDERBRINK
1027	SHAVON MOORE	RICHARD HARMS
1029	RANDALL EPPS	JAMES FRAME
1032	SHARON QUINN	NO ONE APPOINTED
1033	JOHN K. DELAY, JR.	L.D. CARTER
1036	ANTHONY PACE	NO ONE APPOINTED
1038	MELODIE MCFARLAND	BOB ONEAL

"Attachment E"

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
1040	RICHARD JENSEN	HARLAND GLYNN HALLMARK
1043	DEAN CARDOZA	JOHNSON AKANGBOU
1044	DEBORAH GUERRIERO	NO ONE APPOINTED
1045	NO ONE APPOINTED	NO ONE APPOINTED
1048	SHANE POTTER	DAVID WILKINS
1049	SHELBY JAMES	JUDITH ADAMS
1052	TIMOTHY H. SEXTON	L. GEORGE BURKE
1054	ANTHONY MARLOW	ANN TEAGUE
1056	ANNETTE CHOICE	GEORGE HARDIN
1057	THOMAS RANDALL MOCK	CHARLIE YOUNGBLOOD
1058	SARA JEAN WHITE	BOB HUSKERSON
1059	ERICA COLE	FRANKLIN REDMOND
1060	BRUCE ANTON	MARY BOSWORTH
1061	DAVID WALLACE	ISRAEL VARELA
1065	KEVIN FELDER	DAVID STREIT
1070	GREGORY RAYMOND BYRNE	JULIANA MARTINEZ
1071	ROBERT ACKERMAN	IVETTE LOZANO
1073	CHERI BALL-MEZA	DAVID SHAW
1074	LOTA DUNHAM	MARTHA MONTFORT
1076	BARBARA ROSENBERG	PHILLIP LOONEY
1078	TRACY DOTIE HILL	MARTHA ANN WOOD
1079	RHONDA CHOICE	J. LEE BALDWIN
1081	JOHN S BAILEY	LARRY MILLER
1083	MATTIE GARTH	DAN MOSHER
1084	ELMA SPRINGER	ROBIN WISDOM
1085	DELIA EISENBURG	RALPH STINSON IV
1087	DELPHINE VASSER	LINDA MACK
1089	SHIRLEY DOUGLAS	WARD B. ENGLISH, JR

**"Attachment E"**

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
1090	LEE COBLER	FRED SCHULZ
1091	LATRICE JACKSON	NO ONE APPOINTED
1092	HERLINDA LIZBETH RESENDIZ	NO ONE APPOINTED
1093	BETTY CARTER	MARLISA " LISA" CRAWFORD
1094	LISA WILLIAMS	NO ONE APPOINTED
1095	JAMES DOUGLAS RAY	SANDI RAMIREZ
1097	SHELIA BATES	HUBERT BOLES
1098	CAMILE WHITE	NO ONE APPOINTED
1100	ALLYN PATRICK COLEMAN	WILTON CROCKER
1101	DONNA O'NEAL	ROGER HUDGENS
1102	INIECE DAVIS	NAZARIO CHAVEZ
1104	TERRELL PHILLIPS	NO ONE APPOINTED
1107	LISA DENISE PELMORE	NO ONE APPOINTED
1108	SHATORIA BOWENS	NO ONE APPOINTED
1109	ROBERT SHERMAN	RALPH STINSON III
1116	BARBARA C JOHNSON	NO ONE APPOINTED
1117	RANDALL PARKER	WILLIAM SWAN
1118	EDDIE JIMMERSON JR	MARY HARMS
1119	GEORGE COLLINS	WILLIAM " BILL" BIESEL
1120	ROBERT SULLIVAN	ROSITA STRANG
1121	BEN DAY	NO ONE APPOINTED
1300	LYNN BARRERA	NO ONE APPOINTED
1301	RODNEY ELKINS	NO ONE APPOINTED
1310	POPPY AIRHART	NO ONE APPOINTED
1311	COLETTE KUYKENDALL	SHIRLEY NYORE
1500	RANDALL FINE	JANICE NORRIS
1501	CHRIS DAVIS	LILLIE MAE SKINNER
1502	CYNTHIA SAXIONES	ROSEMARIA BUDD



"Attachment E"

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
1503	EVAN THOMAS	TAMMIE SMITH LONG
1700	JOHN BALL	NO ONE APPOINTED
1701	TED MUMAW	GRACE BARNES
1702	CAROL CAHILL	JACK BLACKSHEAR
1703	LORI RALEY	PATRICIA SHAW
1704	NO ONE APPOINTED	CHARLES MCREYNOLDS
1706	ERNEST EBERLE	MICHELE GLAZE
1709	DAVID SPONSEL	JEANNE JACOBS
1710	EMMA CRAYTON	NO ONE APPOINTED
1711	CATHY STARK	MAGGIE ENSLEY
1712	RITA BACON	JANET HARRIS
1714	MICHAEL LANDERS	RUBY FAYE MORRIS
1715	ARLENE BEASLEY	BILL BENNETT
1716	DORI DEMAY	JOY BRADY
1717	LINDSAY ANN THORP	NO ONE APPOINTED
1718	ROBERT DAY, JR	PEGGY ANN MCCARTY
1720	ADRIANA LIBERTO	MARIO RAMIREZ
1722	SONIA LOCKHART	MARILYN WILLINGHAM
1726	RONDA PAULSEN	RACHEL MCCALL
1728	MATTHEW FONTAINE	ANGELA ROBINETTE
2002	WILLIAM FISHER	NO ONE APPOINTED
2003	EDWARD W. SIMPSON	PAULINE BOURQUI
2004	MELINDA MCCARLEY	MELANIE HOPE SMITH
2005	JEFFREY JAKE GOLVACH	NO ONE APPOINTED
2006	LINDA CHILES	MARY DREW
2007	LORENE " LORI" KIRCHER	HARRY C. DIEHL
2008	NO ONE APPOINTED	NO ONE APPOINTED
2009	KELLY REDDELL	AMY WALLACE

"Attachment E"

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
2010	RICHARD ALLEN	NO ONE APPOINTED
2011	WILLIAM MARX	KATHERINE MCGOVERN
2013	CAROLE HAYNES	LAURA COLHOUE
2016	ROBERT FARRIS	LORI PENICHE
2018	EMILY SOMERVILLE	CAROL SPRUIELL
2019	MATTHEW PATRICK	WILL WILKINS
2020	ROLLIN GARY	ELLEN DORN
2021	KATHERINE MONK	MARILYN MASTERS
2024	DELMAS PARKER	SUSIE LEINNEWEBER
2025	FLORA HERNANDEZ	PAULA LEONE
2027	JENNIFER PRICE	NO ONE APPOINTED
2029	BETH BIESEL	NO ONE APPOINTED
2031	JONATHAN MCKINNON	SHERRILYNNE PROBST
2034	NAN MCGEE	NO ONE APPOINTED
2035	DANIEL MACDONALD	PAMELA THOMAS
2036	LAWRENCE A . WAINER	C. DALE MCEOWEN
2039	GLORIA WRIGHT	NO ONE APPOINTED
2040	MICHELLE MEW	BRETT HABER
2041	SOILA CANALES	NO ONE APPOINTED
2043	MICKEY KENNEDY	LEANNA WEBB
2044	NICK WEIDENKOPF	LOUIS G. HUNTLEY
2045	BARBARA PERRYMAN	NO ONE APPOINTED
2047	CONNIE HUTZELL	GERALDINE SLAUGHTER
2048	ANNE CARTER	PEDRO LECCA
2049	DARLENE HOWELL	JANICE SCHWARTZ
2051	JASON FRANNEA	JANET MACFARLAND
2056	ADELINE RIETH	NO ONE APPOINTED
2058	LEE GAMMILL	MARCY C. HELFAND

**"Attachment E"**

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
2060	LAURA MAY	NO ONE APPOINTED
2061	ROGER PRYOR	NO ONE APPOINTED
2062	STEPHANI WYATT	NO ONE APPOINTED
2063	KITTY MARKHAM	FREDERICK L. HOLLAND
2064	CHARLES BRINER	JON A. CASWELL
2065	PATRICIA FINK	GRANT AUSTIN READING
2066	YVETTE ATKINS	PATRICIA COLE
2067	THOMAS GILTNER	TRACY P. CLINTON II
2068	RHONDA K GREEN	MARGARET ANN CARONNA
2069	EMILY V. MELTON	KAREN HOYT POTASZNIK
2071	MISTI SMART	PATRICIA NAGLER
2072	WILLIAM HAUGEN	KRISTINE FEIL
2073	GARY GARCIA	MEL CYRAK
2074	TBD	TBD
2077	CHRISTIAN GUILLOT	NO ONE APPOINTED
2079	BIRL SMITH	SHERI BOONE
2224	JAMES HAIRSTON	PATRICIA YOKOPENIC
2303	AL SOLIS	TBD
2310	PAUL HELLER	SUE MOTTINGER
2407	MICHELLE LAFOUNTAIN	CAROLYN RUTKOWSKI
2408	DAN CLAIBORNE	NO ONE APPOINTED
2500	VINCENT GAINES	KATHLEEN LUNSON
2501	EDWARD J. DEES, JR.	NO ONE APPOINTED
2502	BONNIE WELLS	JAMES MAWSON
2503	VALERIE STAGAMAN	SANDY BRANCH
2504	TIM SEAMAN	DONNA BULLARD
2505	DIANE KRIZMANIC	P. NEIL THOMPSON
2506	KATHERINE THOMAS	NICOLA STOUT



"Attachment E"

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
2507	BRIAN A MARKS	JOHN KEISER
2508	MELVIN FLOYD	FRANK COONEY
2509	JASON ALPERS	EVELYN ROBERSON
2510	ROWELL LUBBERS	ED MILLER
2511	TAYLOR EASTEP	HUGH HARRIS
2513	LUANN PEHLE	NO ONE APPOINTED
2514	GALA PARTLOW	REBECCA ARREDONDO
2602	TBD	TBD
2700	BARBARA STAUFFER	RACHEL BAKER FORD
2702	MAURICE MCGILL	DEBORAH MOORE
2705	RICHARD SNOW	KIM JOHNSTON
2707	JAY PIERCE	JOSEPH SPERANDEO
2709	JEFFREY THOMPSON	NO ONE APPOINTED
2710	ANNETTE RATLIFF	TESSA MCGLYNN
2712	SARAH J MITCHELL	ROBERT DIETZE
2714	DAPHNE MANOR-STANLEY	NO ONE APPOINTED
2805	TBD	TBD
2900	GARTH JAMES	WILLIAM DAVID GRIGGS
2902	JONATHAN SMITH	TBD
2923	STEVEN SCHROEDER	NO ONE APPOINTED
2924	T. E SUMNER	NO ONE APPOINTED
2927	JD RAY	BARBARA WILLIAMS
2941	PAMELA THOMAS	TBD
3000	NO ONE APPOINTED	HAYWARD G. HENRY
3003	JOE TAVE	ELLEN TAFT
3004	MARTIN BURRELL	NO ONE APPOINTED
3008	PAMELA CURRY	CHRISTOPHER FORD
3009	GARY FOSTER	JEFFERY KEECH

**"Attachment E"**

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
3011	SANDRA BIGGS	LORRAINE MUTSCH
3016	VINCENT RODRIGUEZ	NO ONE APPOINTED
3017	GLORIA WALLS	KIMBERLY BURT
3018	SAUNDRA RAY	NO ONE APPOINTED
3019	JERRY B. BROWN	GREGG WILLIAMS
3022	CYNTHIA COLE	LUCY CAIN
3025	FAYETTE WARREN	NO ONE APPOINTED
3026	NICOLE MONTGOMERY	NO ONE APPOINTED
3027	BETTY C. HOOEY	NO ONE APPOINTED
3029	MICHAEL WEBB	NO ONE APPOINTED
3032	JOSHUA LLOYD	JEANETTE HORTON
3034	GLORIA JAMES	JANIS ANDRES
3035	CAMILLIA GREEN	NO ONE APPOINTED
3038	DR. NETTIESTINE SMITH	NO ONE APPOINTED
3039	MICHAEL T. KING	NO ONE APPOINTED
3040	JAMES BAKER	NO ONE APPOINTED
3043	MAE CHOICE	NO ONE APPOINTED
3044	WILLIE CALLAHAN	NO ONE APPOINTED
3045	TAMMY MICHELLE BRITTON	NO ONE APPOINTED
3046	CLAUDIA BATTS	ANCIENT MOSSAMBA
3047	LEO EVANS	OSCAR BRACKS
3048	RUTH WYRICK	NO ONE APPOINTED
3049	MYRTIS EVANS	NO ONE APPOINTED
3050	JESSE ALBERT LIPSCOMB	NO ONE APPOINTED
3051	MYRTLE ANTOINE JOHNSON	DAVID LOWE
3052	LINDA WILKERSON WYNN	NO ONE APPOINTED
3054	BARBARA A. LEWIS	HENRIETTA ADAMS
3055	VIVIAN HILL	RON METZGER

**"Attachment E"**

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
3056	ELI DAVIS	NO ONE APPOINTED
3057	LAWSON L TURNER, JR	NO ONE APPOINTED
3058	MILDRED LISTER	NO ONE APPOINTED
3059	LILLIE MEDLIN	KENNETH W. BROWN
3060	MARY WRIGHT LUCKEY	NO ONE APPOINTED
3061	PATRICIA SINGLETON	NO ONE APPOINTED
3062	L.B. WHITE	BRUCE BISHOP
3063	DOROTHY WHALEY	GLORIA JEAN CAFFEY
3064	CHARLIA RANDLE	TAFT THOMPSON
3065	SEDONIA KIDD	NO ONE APPOINTED
3066	JOAN YOUNG	DR. RAMON GOFORTH
3068	ELIZA RUTH STEWARD	RAY HOFFMAN
3069	NARLON CLEMONS	RUTH HODGE
3070	RICHARD BURNEY	ANTHONY S. CLARK
3071	DEBRA HARWELL	JACQUELYN SMITH
3078	EDNA PEMBERTON	NO ONE APPOINTED
3081	ALLEN DICKEY	GERRE WILLIAMS
3082	JOHNETTA WILLIAMS	SANDRA STINSON
3083	JOHNNIE GOINS	WILLIAM TILLISON
3092	EYVERN EDWARDS	ANNA NELSON
3102	TBD	TBD
3104	TBD	TBD
3109	ERIC COOK	TBD
3204	EVELYN GRAY	PATRICIA PEARSON
3206	KAY KAMM	SHARON JONES
3211	SANDRA JULIEN	MILLIE WILLIAMS
3301	JOE HEWITT	THREASE COLEMAN
3305	BONNIE WATT	HENRY LEVAN BROWN



"Attachment E"

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
3310	SUSAN CUMBY	JAVIER OLGUIN
3312	ERNESTO VALENCIA	DARRIN LACY
3313	SUZANNE HESS	NO ONE APPOINTED
3404	LINDA E. LOGAN	MARJORIE WEBER
3405	JACQUELINE FAIN	JIMMY SHIELDS
3408	HULEN STRUNCK	BARBARA MIRTZ
3500	MICHAEL SLATON	NO ONE APPOINTED
3611	DAPHENY FAIN	TBD
3700	TRAVIS WORTHAM	KATHY CAMERON
3701	CAROLYN L. OLSON	MARIA ROMERO
3805	SHERRY LADELL GALLOWAY	PAUL CONNET
3809	EDWARD K. WILLIAMS	TOM HANAHAN
3900	PAMELA DEAL-CHANCE	MICHELE WOOLMAN
3920	PAT BEARDEN	TBD
3940	NO ONE APPOINTED	LORRIE MCDONALD
3950	NO ONE APPOINTED	JAMES HOYT
4002	MICHELE VALENTINO	TONI M. NOLEN
4004	JAMES WOODS	JOHN DUPRE
4010	VIVIAN GREGORICH	CAROL BURNAMAN
4014	CHARLES ARMSTRONG	DORIE CRANSHAW
4015	OLGA M. SMITH	WILLIAM ASBURY
4016	JONATHAN MAPLES	MATTHEW BERRY
4018	DAVID FISHER	DAVID BEARDSLEY
4019	MYRA HOLLINS	DAVID BELL
4021	SAMUEL PAUL WENNING	TERES DONAHOWER
4022	RICARDO MEDRANO	JAMES KENNETH LEE
4024	DEBORAH CULBERSON	SHALA ALLEN
4028	LETTIE SEARLES	NO ONE APPOINTED

**"Attachment E"**

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
4031	MARK W. BAKER	BJ MELTON
4032	VIVIAN DUDLEY	JAMES A. MOYERS
4033	SHERRON MOLINA	RONALD LAZOF
4035	ROBERTO ALONZO, JR.	NO ONE APPOINTED
4038	KAREN NUNEZ	MARY LOU ZIJDERVELD
4039	CHERYL W. RHODES	SHERRY STOVALL
4040	LORETTA HALLMAN	JOHN WALTERS
4043	JOE BURKLEO	NO ONE APPOINTED
4046	MATHIS PERKINS	NO ONE APPOINTED
4050	MARTHELLA CAPERS	LUCIE WEAVER
4052	SEDRICK MCCURDY	THOMAS P. WILKINS
4055	NOE VILLALPANDO	NO ONE APPOINTED
4056	JESSE ROCHA, JR	SHIRLEY WEEKS
4057	MICHAEL GOODMAN	JERRY EDWARDS
4060	NO ONE APPOINTED	MONTY WEDDELL
4061	WILLIE MCCLURE	NO ONE APPOINTED
4062	FRANCES BOREN	VIRGINIA GREEN
4063	MANUEL RODELA, SR	DON WEEKS
4065	NO ONE APPOINTED	CHRISTY HALLFORD
4066	GLENN LABAUVE	MARY HOLLIES
4067	BEATRICE LOVETT	NO ONE APPOINTED
4068	KIMBERLY BATCHELOR	EIDSON BOTTING
4069	NGENA WHITE	NO ONE APPOINTED
4070	NO ONE APPOINTED	DON PEARCE
4071	NGINA WHITE	EVELYN LOPEZ
4073	CAMILA CANTU	DANA WENZEL
4074	RENEE HOLLINGSWORTH	NO ONE APPOINTED
4075	TERESA STEWARD	NO ONE APPOINTED

**"Attachment E"**

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
4076	LINDA WISE	NO ONE APPOINTED
4077	JOSIE SYLVIA COLLINS	NO ONE APPOINTED
4078	PATRICK LOVE	SHARON WALDEN
4079	DAVID DUNNIGAN	THOMAS N. WATKINS
4081	YOLANDA JIMENEZ	BILL DEVILLE
4083	SYLVIA MEDRANO	NO ONE APPOINTED
4085	SYLVANA ALONZO	NO ONE APPOINTED
4086	MIRIAM PAMELA DOMINGUEZ	MARI ANN ROSS
4087	EDWARD KOWNSLAR	MICHAEL BURNAMAN
4094	MATTHEW G. CALVERT	MARGUERITE BUCCINO
4097	BRENT SONNTAG	SONDRA MONROE
4110	STEPHEN CARTER	RALPH GREEN
4300	TBD	TBD
4502	NO ONE APPOINTED	CHRISTOPHER COOK
4507	PATSY RAY	RUTH STEINER
4508	TOMMY FOREMAN	ERIC MENDOZA
4509	DAN GERDT	JEANETTE PUGH
4511	JEAN HOWARD	MARK FREEMAN
4512	RUSSELL MUTTO	LYDIA ALCALAN
4513	KRISTINA PERCIVAL	NORMA JANOSKO
4514	WARREN WIENECKE	NO ONE APPOINTED
4515	NO ONE APPOINTED	BARBARA SCHMUNK
4517	RICHARD SMITH	NO ONE APPOINTED
4518	MATHEW LIGUEZ	NO ONE APPOINTED
4519	JANET KEMP	JENA PERKINS
4520	DIANA KRIS FARRELL	KEN KNUDSON
4521	JACK WOLFSON	SHIRLEY ISBON
4522	LAKEISHA FORTE	ROSALIND HENWOOD



"Attachment E"

MPCT	JUDGE	ALTERNATE
4525	DEE HART	AMY O'CONNOR
4601	TERRIE AUNE	TBD
4602	DEBRA ARNETT	TBD
4605	KENT BROWN	TBD
4608	JACQUELYN ARKADIE	TBD
4610	THEODORE COLE	TBD
4613	MAGGIE MARTINS	TBD
4616	STEPHEN HILLIER	TBD
4623	JOHNNIE PEGUES	TBD
4625	CLAIRE SHAHZAD	TBD
4627	ROBERT SHEAKS	TBD
4628	JOHNNY LOPEZ	TBD
4647	TBD	TBD



# 2017 Joint Election Participants

"Attachment F"

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
0017	5	Seagoville					
001A	3,092	Rowlett					
0024	2,026	Dallas	DA12				
0029	77	Mesquite					
002B	3,544	Rowlett					
0036	1,915	Dallas	DA12				
0048	2,768	Richardson					
0055	2,412	Richardson					
0073	1,567	Dallas	DA12				
0074	1,601	Dallas	DA12				
0078	1,711	Richardson					
0079	2,307	Dallas	DA12				
0084	2,114	Dallas	DA12				
0088	1,984	Dallas	DA12				
0094	3,212	Richardson					
0094	131	Garland					
0101	23	Grand Prairie					
0101	327	Cedar Hill					
0104	2,212	Dallas	DA12				
0110	2,512	Richardson					
0115	2,631	Dallas	DA12				
0125	3,994	Richardson					
0125	6	Garland					
0132	2,527	Dallas	DA12				
0136	1,665	Dallas	DA12				
0142	2,492	Dallas	DA12				
0144	14	Sachse					
0153	2,584	Sachse					
0164	612	Dallas	DA12				
0170	1,489	Sachse					
02000	2,712	Dallas	DA12	CFBISD			
02001	2,641	Dallas	DA12	CFBISD			
02002	4,546	Dallas	DA12	CFBISD			
02003	2,100	Carrollton		CFBISD			
02004	2,924	Carrollton		CFBISD			
02005	4,117	Carrollton		CFBISD			
02006	2,734	Carrollton					
02007	3,008	Carrollton					
02008	3,089	Carrollton					
02009	2,241	Carrollton		CFBISD			
02010	4,025	Carrollton		CFBISD			



PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
02011	3,132	Carrollton		CFBISD			
02012	1,367	Carrollton					
02013	1,551	Carrollton					
02014	2,412	Carrollton					
02015	2,247	Carrollton					
02016	2,949	Carrollton					
02018	14	Carrollton					
02033	2,183	Carrollton					
03022	115	Coppell					
03023	360	Coppell					
1000	273	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1000	503	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
1001	784	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
1002	1,238	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
1003	13	Dallas	DA11	RISD		DCSB	
1003	3,383	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1004	1,652	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1005	2,342	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1006	1,628	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1007	387	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1008	734	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
1009	992	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
1010	1,577	Dallas	DA11		DA02	DCSB	
1011	818	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
1012	246	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1012	3	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
1013	2,550	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1013	1,292	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1014	2,330	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1015	1,356	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1015	488	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1015	199	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1016	219	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1017	1,137	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1018	257	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1019	2,458	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1020	1,271	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1021	1,613	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1022	3,565	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1023	1,916	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1026	611	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1027	3,735	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1028	1,520	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1029	1,686	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1030	2,391	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
1032	769	Dallas	DA11	RISD		DCSB	
1033	1,252	Dallas	DA11	RISD		DCSB	
1035	249	Dallas	DA11	RISD		DCSB	
1036	784	Dallas	DA11	RISD		DCSB	
1037	1,549	Dallas	DA11	RISD		DCSB	
1038	2,785	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1038	7	Dallas	DA10	GISD		DCSB	
1039	306	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1040	2,936	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1041	967	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1042	1,475	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1043	2,216	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1044	2,188	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1045	429	Dallas	DA10			DCSB	
1045	1,454	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1046	316	Dallas	DA10			DCSB	
1047	1,311	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1048	2,516	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1049	2,167	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1050	150	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1051	216	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1052	3,264	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1054	1,503	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1055	843	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1056	965	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1057	1,868	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1058	1,932	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1059	1,606	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1060	4,003	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1061	1,369	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1062	40	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1062	19	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1063	1,598	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1064	171	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1065	2,840	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1067	11	Dallas	DA07	MISD		DCSB	
1068	39	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1069	49	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1070	1,280	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1070	327	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1071	2,654	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1073	1,196	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1073	1,044	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1073	346	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1074	1,380	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	



PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
1075	1,160	Dallas	DA02			DCSB	
1075	574	Dallas	DA14			DCSB	
1076	973	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1076	901	Dallas	DA14			DCSB	
1078	710	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1078	556	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1079	378	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1079	1,297	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1080	1,006	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1081	2,730	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1082	292	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1083	1,114	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1083	446	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1084	3,071	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1085	78	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1085	1,141	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1086	516	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1087	3,168	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1088	1,402	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1088	563	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1089	1,984	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1090	2,167	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1091	1,858	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1091	178	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1092	3,221	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1092	136	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1093	1,610	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1093	2	Dallas	DA07	MISD		DCSB	
1094	1,284	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1095	1,370	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1096	1,349	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1097	2,607	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1098	2,022	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1099	66	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1100	1,454	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1100	1,623	Dallas	DA08			DCSB	
1100	2	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1101	1,539	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1102	1,840	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1103	479	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1104	2,529	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1105	38	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1106	250	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1107	760	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1108	2,390	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1108	43	Dallas	DA08			DCSB	



PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD In Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
1109	17	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1109	442	Dallas	DA08			DCSB	
1110	25	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1111	1,245	Dallas	DA08			DCSB	
1112	553	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1113	217	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1114	773	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1115	1,329	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1116	1,332	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1117	2,201	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1117	247	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1118	612	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1118	814	Dallas	DA14			DCSB	
1119	1,494	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1119	541	Dallas	DA07	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1119	5	Dallas	DA02			DCSB	
1120	113	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1120	1,062	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1120	260	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1121	9	Dallas	DA09	GISD		DCSB	
1121	2,218	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1122	380	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1124	3	Dallas	DA08			DCSB	
1125	1,949	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1125	160	Dallas	DA09	GISD		DCSB	
1125	21	Mesquite		GISD		DCSB	
1126	916	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
1127	710	Dallas	DA11	RISD		DCSB	
1128	657	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1129	150	Dallas	DA10	RISD		DCSB	
1130	76	Dallas	DA02			DCSB	
1130	1,357	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1131	712	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1131	530	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1131	32	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
1132	47	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
1133	324	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1134	455	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1135	1,538	Dallas	DA05			DCSB	
1136	2	Dallas	DA08			DCSB	
1137	34	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1139	7	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1300	2,384	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1300	13	Dallas	DA09			DCSB	
1301	2,496	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1302	2,354	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
1303	153	Mesquite				DCSB	
1303	8	Dallas	DA07			DCSB	
1304	1,500	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1305	1,544	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1307	235	Mesquite				DCSB	
1308	2,008	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1309	400	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1310	2,805	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1311	2,211	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1312	1,039	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1313	328	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1314	66	Mesquite				DCSB	
1314	2,277	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1315	16	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1316	864	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1500	2,137	Richardson		RISD		DCSB	
1501	2,148	Richardson		RISD		DCSB	
1502	3,346	Richardson		RISD		DCSB	
1503	2,196	Richardson		RISD		DCSB	
1504	1,938	Richardson		RISD		DCSB	
1700	2,061	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1701	1,961	Garland	GA08	GISD		DCSB	
1702	19	Garland	GA07	GISD		DCSB	
1702	2,658	Garland	GA08	GISD		DCSB	
1703	2,739	Garland	GA06	GISD		DCSB	
1704	1,313	Garland	GA06	RISD		DCSB	
1705	1,850	Garland	GA06	RISD		DCSB	
1706	2,820	Garland	GA06	GISD		DCSB	
1707	1	Dallas	DA10	GISD		DCSB	
1707	738	Garland	GA06	GISD		DCSB	
1707	12	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1707	7	Garland				DCSB	
1708	577	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1709	3,379	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1710	1,499	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1711	1,962	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1711	91	Garland	GA08	GISD		DCSB	
1712	1,998	Garland	GA08	GISD		DCSB	
1713	1,081	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1714	1,922	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1715	1,525	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1716	2,164	Garland	GA03	GISD		DCSB	
1717	3,274	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1718	1,541	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1719	2,512	Garland		GISD		DCSB	



PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
1720	2,701	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1721	1,847	Garland		MISD		DCSB	
1721	154	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1721	49	Mesquite		MISD		DCSB	
1722	2,985	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1723	207	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1724	62	Garland		MISD		DCSB	
1725	476	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1726	1,829	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1727	213	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1728	1,336	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
1729	1,495	Garland		GISD		DCSB	
2000	10	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08		
2001	18	Dallas	DA06				
2002	1,220	Dallas	DA13				
2003	2,601	Dallas	DA13				
2004	1,989	Dallas	DA13				
2005	986	Dallas	DA13				
2006	1,472	Dallas	DA13				
2007	2,875	Dallas	DA13				
2008	1,450	Dallas	DA13				
2009	1,911	Dallas	DA13				
2010	1,358	Dallas	DA13				
2011	2,022	Dallas	DA13				
2012	1,648	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA02		
2013	1,235	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02		
2014	510	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02		
2015	1,112	Dallas	DA13				
2016	306	Dallas	DA11	RISD			
2016	3,025	Dallas	DA11				
2017	1,524	Dallas	DA11	RISD			
2018	817	Dallas	DA13				
2019	1,664	Dallas	DA11				
2020	1	Dallas	DA11	RISD			
2020	2,451	Dallas	DA11				
2021	850	Dallas	DA13				
2021	2,665	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02		
2022	706	Dallas	DA11				
2023	1,215	Dallas	DA11	DISD	DA02		
2024	1,270	Dallas	DA11	DISD	DA02		
2025	2,643	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02		
2026	2,724	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02		
2027	1,559	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02		
2029	1,258	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02		
2029	290	Dallas	DA13	HPISD			



PCT	Reg. Voters	City In Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
2030	919	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02		
2030	976	Dallas	DA13	HPISD			
2031	3,501	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02		
2032	1,872	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02		
2033	2	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02		
2033	1,687	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02		
2034	197	Dallas	DA13	HPISD			
2034	1,266	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02		
2035	1,458	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02		
2036	914	Dallas	DA09	DISD	DA02		
2036	1,432	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02		
2037	798	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02		
2038	3,115	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02		
2039	2,788	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02		
2040	1,612	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02		
2041	37	Dallas	DA11	RISD			
2041	3,992	Dallas	DA11				
2041	35	Dallas	DA12	RISD			
2042	2,946	Dallas	DA12	RISD			
2043	2,078	Dallas	DA12	RISD			
2044	1,013	Dallas	DA12	RISD			
2045	1,834	Dallas	DA12	RISD			
2046	1,806	Dallas	DA12	RISD			
2047	2,319	Dallas	DA12	RISD			
2048	3,615	Dallas	DA11				
2049	569	Dallas	DA11				
2049	986	Dallas	DA11	RISD			
2050	743	Dallas	DA11				
2050	914	Dallas	DA11	RISD			
2051	2,418	Dallas	DA11	RISD			
2052	174	Dallas	DA11				
2052	1,158	Dallas	DA11	RISD			
2053	2,433	Dallas	DA11				
2054	2,628	Dallas	DA11				
2055	1,530	Dallas	DA11				
2056	596	Dallas	DA11				
2056	680	Dallas	DA11	RISD			
2057	491	Dallas	DA11	RISD			
2058	1,137	Dallas	DA11	RISD			
2059	1,206	Dallas	DA10	RISD			
2060	2,545	Dallas	DA10	RISD			
2061	48	Dallas	DA10				
2061	2,811	Dallas	DA10	RISD			
2062	2,094	Dallas	DA10	RISD			
2063	723	Dallas	DA10	RISD			

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
2064	1,647	Dallas	DA10	RISD			
2064	4	Dallas	DA10	GISD			
2064	294	Dallas	DA10				
2065	2,377	Dallas	DA09				
2066	1,461	Dallas	DA10	RISD			
2067	1,150	Dallas	DA09				
2068	249	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02		
2068	2,115	Dallas	DA09	DISD	DA02		
2069	2,860	Dallas	DA09	DISD	DA02		
2070	1,253	Dallas	DA09	DISD	DA02		
2071	1,890	Dallas	DA09	DISD	DA02		
2072	2,813	Dallas	DA09	DISD	DA02		
2073	962	Dallas	DA09				
2074	436	Dallas	DA06	COPISD			
2076	10	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08		
2077	1,293	Dallas	DA13				
2079	1,795	Dallas	DA11				
2200	1,114			HPISD			
2200	661			DISD	DA02		
2201	1	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA02		
2201	1,755			HPISD			
2202	1,874			HPISD			
2203	1,514			HPISD			
2220	1,726	University Park		HPISD			
2221	3,331	University Park		HPISD			
2222	2,904	University Park		HPISD			
2223	1,486	University Park		HPISD			
2223	2	University Park		DISD	DA02		
2224	1,620	University Park		HPISD			
2225	1,657	University Park		HPISD			
2226	2,680	University Park		HPISD			
2300	1,205	Farmers Branch		CFBISD			
2300	90	Farmers Branch	FB02	CFBISD			
2301	1,909	Farmers Branch		CFBISD			
2301	412	Farmers Branch	FB02	CFBISD			
2302	1,658	Farmers Branch		CFBISD			
2303	1,627	Farmers Branch	FB02	CFBISD			
2303	795	Farmers Branch		CFBISD			
2305	437	Farmers Branch					
2305	1,495	Farmers Branch		CFBISD			
2305	910	Farmers Branch	FB02				
2305	596	Farmers Branch	FB02	CFBISD			
2306	1,250	Farmers Branch					
2307	702	Farmers Branch					
2308	62	Farmers Branch		CFBISD			
2309	749	Farmers Branch		CFBISD			

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
2310	2,113	Farmers Branch		CFBISD			
2310	80	Farmers Branch					
2311	508	Farmers Branch		CFBISD			
2312	3	Farmers Branch		CFBISD			
2312	72	Farmers Branch					
2400	140	Carrollton		CFBISD			
2401	2,598	Carrollton		CFBISD			
2401	714	Carrollton					
2402	3,154	Carrollton		CFBISD			
2403	3	Carrollton					
2404	1,974	Carrollton		CFBISD			
2405	3,289	Carrollton		CFBISD			
2405	34	Carrollton					
2406	28	Dallas	DA12				
2406	3,038	Carrollton					
2406	25	Carrollton		CFBISD			
2407	3,784	Carrollton		CFBISD			
2408	1,422	Carrollton		CFBISD			
2409	2,135	Carrollton		CFBISD			
2410	16	Carrollton		CFBISD			
2410	1,648	Carrollton					
2411	725	Carrollton		CFBISD			
2500	2,356	Richardson		RISD			
2501	1,366	Richardson		RISD			
2502	1,777	Richardson		RISD			
2503	2,566	Richardson		RISD			
2504	1,331	Richardson		RISD			
2505	2,829	Richardson		RISD			
2506	2,158	Richardson		RISD			
2507	2,107	Richardson		RISD			
2508	2,805	Richardson		RISD			
2509	2,929	Richardson		RISD			
2510	1,774	Richardson		RISD			
2511	1,911	Richardson		RISD			
2512	1,451	Richardson		RISD			
2513	2,754	Richardson		RISD			
2514	2,682	Richardson		RISD			
2601	1,212	Irving		COPISD			
2601	818	Irving		CFBISD			
2602	2,823	Irving		CFBISD			
2603	1,416	Irving		COPISD			
2603	1,505	Irving		CFBISD			
2604	2,693	Irving		CFBISD			
2605	6	Irving		CFBISD			
2605	2,028	Irving		COPISD			



PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
2700	2,302	Garland	GA07	RISD			
2700	830	Garland	GA07	GISD			
2701	28	Richardson		RISD			
2701	928	Garland	GA07	GISD			
2701	426	Garland		GISD			
2701	2,095	Garland		RISD			
2702	3	Richardson		GISD			
2702	4,637	Garland		GISD			
2703	1,327	Garland	GA07	GISD			
2704	3,337	Garland	GA07	GISD			
2705	2,038	Garland	GA07	GISD			
2706	2,816	Garland	GA07	GISD			
2707	2,300	Garland	GA07	GISD			
2707	1,034	Garland	GA08	GISD			
2708	3,731	Garland	GA08	GISD			
2708	667	Garland		GISD			
2709	1,330	Garland	GA08	GISD			
2709	35	Garland		GISD			
2710	2,506	Garland		GISD			
2711	2,466	Garland		GISD			
2712	3,868	Garland		GISD			
2713	1,687	Garland	GA03	GISD			
2714	1,330	Garland		GISD			
2714	2,753	Garland	GA03	GISD			
2715	2,734	Garland	GA08	GISD			
2716	1,602	Garland		GISD			
2717	5			GISD			
2801	3,292	Coppell		COPISD			
2802	4,099	Coppell		COPISD			
2803	1,334	Coppell		COPISD			
2804	906	Coppell		COPISD			NWDCFCFCD
2804	10	Coppell		CFBISD			NWDCFCFCD
2804	1,488	Coppell		COPISD			
2804	20	Coppell		CFBISD			
2805	4,017	Coppell		COPISD			
2806	2,538	Coppell		COPISD			
2807	26	Coppell		CFBISD			
2807	2,368	Coppell		COPISD			
2808	2,741	Coppell		COPISD			
2809	1,743	Coppell		CFBISD			NWDCFCFCD
2809	1,115	Coppell		CFBISD			
2810	34	Coppell		COPISD			
2900	2,903	Addison					
2901	1,400	Addison		CFBISD			
2902	45	Dallas	DA12				
2902	2,016	Addison					
2903	2,135	Addison					

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
2904	9	Addison					
2905	482	Addison					
2910	57	Lewisville		COPISD			
2911	270	Lewisville		COPISD			
2920	3,236	Rowlett		GISD			
2921	4,038	Rowlett		GISD			
2922	4,928	Rowlett		GISD			
2922	299			GISD			
2923	3,510	Rowlett		GISD			
2924	1,933	Rowlett		GISD			
2925	3,148	Rowlett		GISD			
2926	2,147	Rowlett		GISD			
2927	5,084	Rowlett		GISD			
2928	2,816	Rowlett		GISD			
2929	1,377	Rowlett		GISD			
2940	1,559	Sachse		GISD			
2941	4,535	Sachse		GISD			
2942	3,600	Sachse		GISD			
2942	766			GISD			
3000	3,451	Dallas	DA14				
3001	335	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3001	163	Dallas	DA03	DUISD			
3002	1,309	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3003	1,719	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3004	1,837	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3005	266	Dallas	DA02				
3006	621	Dallas	DA02				
3006	3,026	Dallas	DA14				
3007	1,115	Dallas	DA14				
3008	4,187	Dallas	DA14				
3008	2,390	Dallas	DA02				
3009	2,228	Dallas	DA14				
3010	470	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA08		
3010	5	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08		
3011	31	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08		
3011	1,287	Dallas	DA02				
3012	268	Dallas	DA07				
3013	592	Dallas	DA08				
3014	7	Seagoville					
3014	569	Dallas	DA08				
3014	1,283	Dallas	DA08	MISD			
3015	240	Dallas	DA08				
3015	2	Balch Springs	BS03				
3016	309	Dallas	DA07				
3016	1,314	Dallas	DA02				
3017	809	Dallas	DA07				

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
3018	1,827	Dallas	DA07				
3019	888	Dallas	DA07				
3020	9	Dallas	DA07	DISD	DA08		
3020	170	Dallas	DA07				
3021	1,124	Dallas	DA07				
3022	1,965	Dallas	DA07				
3023	1,286	Dallas	DA07				
3024	1,694	Dallas	DA07				
3025	192	Dallas	DA07				
3026	828	Dallas	DA07				
3027	1,376	Dallas	DA07				
3028	972	Dallas	DA07				
3029	731	Dallas	DA07				
3031	606	Dallas	DA08				
3032	1,214	Dallas	DA01				
3033	492	Dallas	DA04				
3034	1,353	Dallas	DA04				
3035	1,522	Dallas	DA04				
3036	46	Dallas	DA04				
3037	395	Dallas	DA04				
3038	861	Dallas	DA04				
3039	2,216	Dallas	DA04				
3040	1,420	Dallas	DA04				
3041	148	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06		
3042	1,583	Dallas	DA04				
3043	2,166	Dallas	DA04				
3044	2,694	Dallas	DA04				
3045	532	Dallas	DA07				
3046	2,180	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06		
3047	2,048	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06		
3048	2,562	Dallas	DA04				
3049	2,021	Dallas	DA04				
3050	1,675	Dallas	DA04				
3050	222	Dallas	DA03				
3051	671	Dallas	DA03				
3051	182	Dallas	DA04				
3052	2,750	Dallas	DA04				
3053	2,047	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3053	506	Dallas	DA08	DISD	DA06		
3053	5	Dallas	DA03	DUI SD			
3054	2,482	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3055	2,223	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3056	2,212	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06		
3057	333	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06		
3057	2,150	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		



PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
3058	787	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06		
3058	1,351	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3059	1,286	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3060	1,491	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3061	1,666	Dallas	DA08				
3062	2,832	Dallas	DA08				
3063	3,271	Dallas	DA08	DISD	DA06		
3063	527	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3064	2,318	Dallas	DA08	DISD	DA06		
3065	2,402	Dallas	DA08	DISD	DA06		
3066	2,047	Dallas	DA08	DISD	DA06		
3067	1,003	Dallas	DA08	DISD	DA06		
3067	1,814	Dallas	DA08	DUISD			
3068	3,406	Dallas	DA08	DISD	DA06		
3068	31	Dallas	DA08				
3069	1,785	Dallas	DA08				
3070	3,092	Dallas	DA08				
3071	2,690	Dallas	DA08				
3072	34	Dallas	DA08				
3072	45	Dallas	DA04				
3073	180	Dallas	DA08				
3074	692	Dallas	DA08	DISD	DA06		
3075	211	Dallas	DA08				
3077	2,953	Dallas	DA03	DUISD			
3078	832	Dallas	DA03	CHISD			
3078	2,003	Dallas	DA03	DUISD			
3079	323	Dallas	DA08				
3079	300	Dallas	DA08	MISD			
3080	1,156	Dallas	DA08				
3081	1,430	Dallas	DA14				
3082	2,969	Dallas	DA08				
3082	9	Dallas	DA05				
3083	1,417	Dallas	DA08				
3084	1,159	Dallas	DA01				
3086	3,138	Dallas	DA14				
3088	43	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3089	9	Dallas	DA02				
3090	1,300	Dallas	DA02				
3090	3	Dallas	DA07				
3092	1,673	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06		
3092	9	Dallas	DA03	DUISD			
3093	8	Dallas	DA08				
3094	1	Dallas	DA01				
3097	182	Dallas	DA04				
3098	62	Dallas	DA04				
3098	187	Dallas	DA03				

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
3099	347	Dallas	DA08				
3100	2,199	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3100	21			CHISD			
3101	445	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3101	190			DEISD			
3101	11	Cedar Hill		DEISD			
3101	4			CHISD			
3102	2,999	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3103	2,147	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3103	725	Cedar Hill		DUISD			
3104	4,544	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3104	127	Cedar Hill		DUISD			
3105	2,318	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3105	93	Cedar Hill		DUISD			
3106	3,461	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3107	2,492	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3108	2,200	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3109	3,345	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3109	2	Grand Prairie		CHISD			
3110	2,907	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3111	13	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3112	22	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3113	3	Grand Prairie		CHISD			
3200	90	Duncanville	DU01	CHISD			
3200	2	Cedar Hill		CHISD			
3200	2,102	Duncanville	DU01	DUISD			
3201	12	Cedar Hill		DUISD			
3201	1,698	Duncanville		DUISD			
3202	4	DeSoto		DISD	DA06		
3202	2,057	Duncanville		DUISD			
3202	24	Duncanville		DISD	DA06		
3203	1,636	Duncanville		DUISD			
3203	363	Duncanville	DU01	DUISD			
3204	2,177	Duncanville	DU03	DUISD			
3204	495	Duncanville		DUISD			
3205	1,641	Duncanville		DUISD			
3206	2,296	Duncanville	DU01	DUISD			
3207	2,116	Duncanville		DUISD			
3207	523	Duncanville	DU01	DUISD			
3208	1,529	Duncanville	DU03	DUISD			
3208	271	Duncanville	DU05	DUISD			
3209	193	Duncanville	DU01	DUISD			
3210	2,035	Duncanville	DU05	DUISD			
3211	1,348	Duncanville	DU05	DUISD			
3300	2,727	Mesquite		MISD			
3301	2,647	Mesquite		MISD			
3302	1,440	Mesquite		MISD			

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
3303	2,779	Mesquite		MISD			
3304	2,805	Mesquite		MISD			
3304	1			MISD			
3305	3,865	Mesquite		MISD			
3306	1,716	Mesquite		MISD			
3307	2,026	Mesquite		MISD			
3308	2,217	Mesquite		MISD			
3309	2,123	Mesquite		MISD			
3310	2,874	Mesquite		MISD			
3311	2,410	Mesquite		MISD			
3312	3,212	Mesquite		MISD			
3313	4,932	Mesquite		MISD			
3313	43			MISD			
3314	3,233	Mesquite		MISD			
3314	49	Balch Springs	BS07	MISD			
3314	310	Balch Springs		MISD			
3315	1,614	Mesquite		MISD			
3316	2,814	Mesquite		MISD			
3317	1,340	Mesquite		MISD			
3317	228			MISD			
3317	79	Seagoville		MISD			
3318	1,563	Mesquite		MISD			
3400	664	Balch Springs		MISD			
3401	4	Balch Springs					
3402	439	Balch Springs					
3402	72	Balch Springs	BS05				
3404	1,253	Balch Springs	BS05	MISD			
3404	1,112	Balch Springs		MISD			
3405	2,296	Balch Springs	BS07	MISD			
3405	687	Balch Springs		MISD			
3405	19	Balch Springs	BS03	MISD			
3406	35	Balch Springs	BS05	MISD			
3407	351	Balch Springs	BS03				
3408	307	Balch Springs		MISD			
3408	301	Balch Springs					
3408	485	Balch Springs	BS03	MISD			
3408	878	Balch Springs	BS03				
3409	232	Balch Springs					
3409	404	Balch Springs	BS03				
3410	335	Balch Springs	BS05				
3411	2	Balch Springs					
3500	121	Mesquite		MISD			
3500	4,456	Sunnyvale		SUISD			
3501	6	Sunnyvale		SUISD			
3600	509	DeSoto		DUISD			
3600	12	Duncanville		DUISD			
3600	208			DISD	DA06		
3600	1,418	DeSoto		DISD	DA06		



PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
3601	1,877	DeSoto		DUISD			
3601	36	DeSoto		DEISD			
3602	591	DeSoto		DEISD			
3603	219	DeSoto		DUISD			
3603	23	DeSoto		DEISD			
3604	2,759	DeSoto		DEISD			
3605	3,011	DeSoto		DEISD			
3606	35	DeSoto		DISD	DA06		
3606	2,445	DeSoto		DEISD			
3607	3,525	DeSoto		DEISD			
3608	2,864	DeSoto		DEISD			
3609	2,966	DeSoto		DEISD			
3610	521	DeSoto		DEISD			
3611	1,098	DeSoto		DEISD			
3612	3,049	DeSoto		DEISD			
3613	695	DeSoto		DEISD			
3614	877	DeSoto		DEISD			
3615	2,441	DeSoto		DEISD			
3616	682	DeSoto		DEISD			
3617	1,999	DeSoto		DEISD			
3617	42			DEISD			
3618	266	DeSoto		DEISD			
3619	282	DeSoto		DEISD			
3620	1,075	DeSoto		DEISD			
3700	710	Garland		GISD			
3700	3,543	Garland	GA03	GISD			
3701	4,001	Garland	GA03	GISD			
3702	2,604	Garland	GA03	GISD			
3702	1	Dallas	DA09	GISD			
3703	13			GISD			
3703	46	Garland	GA03	GISD			
3800	136	Lancaster	LA02				
3800	1,982	Lancaster	LA04				
3800	1,762	Lancaster	LA06				
3800	52	Lancaster	LA06	LISD	LA04		
3801	7	Lancaster	LA02				
3801	453	Lancaster	LA06				
3802	1,787			LISD	LA04		
3802	1,273	Lancaster	LA06				
3802	429	Lancaster	LA06	LISD	LA04		
3803	1,956	Lancaster	LA04				
3803	663			LISD	LA04		
3803	780	Lancaster	LA02				
3803	44	Lancaster	LA04	LISD	LA04		
3805	1,662	Lancaster	LA02				
3805	1,262			LISD	LA05		
3805	1	Lancaster	LA02	LISD	LA07		
3806	866			LISD	LA05		

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD In Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
3807	482	Lancaster	LA02	LISD	LA07		
3807	1,428			LISD	LA05		
3807	286			LISD	LA07		
3808	2,561			LISD	LA07		
3808	194	Lancaster	LA02	LISD	LA07		
3809	103			LISD	LA07		
3900	113	DeSoto		DEISD			
3900	5,015			DEISD			
3920	1,966	Seagoville					
3921	3,474	Seagoville					
3921	468	Seagoville		MISD			
3922	74	Seagoville					
3940	1,789	Wilmer					
3940	77			LISD	LA07		
3950	1,708	Hutchins					
4000	528	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4000	13	Dallas	DA06	CFBISD		DCSB	
4001	540	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4001	348	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
4001	203	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4002	982	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
4003	386	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4003	17	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4004	1,031	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
4004	553	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4005	934	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4006	1,232	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
4007	184	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
4008	649	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4009	389	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4009	999	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4010	64	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4010	1,159	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4010	33	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4011	64	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4011	710	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4012	33	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4012	48	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4013	300	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4014	1,820	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4015	1,690	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4016	1,719	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4017	408	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4018	593	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4018	352	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4019	2,143	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4020	734	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4020	30	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA02	DCSB	



PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
4021	3,142	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4021	524	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4022	2,960	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4023	4	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4024	2,117	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4025	353	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4026	39	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4026	103	Dallas	DA06	IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4027	336	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4028	150	Dallas	DA06	IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4028	838	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4029	28	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4030	40	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4031	2,188	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4032	1,124	Dallas	DA02			DCSB	
4032	1,248	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4032	356	Dallas	DA14			DCSB	
4033	1,444	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4035	1,095	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4036	28	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4036	808	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4037	198	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4038	2,027	Dallas	DA04			DCSB	
4039	638	Dallas	DA04			DCSB	
4040	821	Dallas	DA04			DCSB	
4041	805	Dallas	DA04			DCSB	
4043	1,222	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4044	1,157	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4046	1,214	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4047	930	Dallas	DA04			DCSB	
4048	186	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4050	3,749	Dallas	DA03	DUISD		DCSB	
4052	4,359	Dallas	DA03	DUISD		DCSB	
4053	362	Dallas	DA03	GPISD		DCSB	
4054	428	Dallas	DA03			DCSB	
4055	2,517	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4056	2,296	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4056	247	Dallas	DA01	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4057	1,494	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4058	906	Dallas	DA04			DCSB	
4059	341	Dallas	DA03	GPISD		DCSB	
4060	1,203	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4060	1,176	Dallas	DA03			DCSB	
4061	2,313	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4062	1,849	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	



PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
4063	2,652	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4065	68	Dallas	DA03			DCSB	
4065	1,047	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4066	904	Dallas	DA03			DCSB	
4066	181	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4067	1,903	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4068	1,834	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4069	2,809	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4070	1,575	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4071	314	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4072	296	Dallas	DA04			DCSB	
4073	1,419	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4074	2,591	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4075	1,027	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4076	333	Dallas	DA03			DCSB	
4076	1,891	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4076	310	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4077	812	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4078	1,340	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4079	3,901	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4080	636	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4081	2,964	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4081	499	Dallas	DA06	IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4082	353	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4083	841	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4084	610	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4085	1,004	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4086	110	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4086	2,347	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4086	1	Dallas	DA06	IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4087	837	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4087	172	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4088	435	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4090	82	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4092	106	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4092	63	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
4093	97	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4094	315	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4094	131	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
4095	43	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
4096	36	Dallas	DA13			DCSB	
4097	534	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4097	404	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4098	31	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4099	1,044	Dallas	DA13	DISD	DA02	DCSB	
4100	27	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
4101	140	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4102	5	Dallas	DA02			DCSB	
4102	254	Dallas	DA14			DCSB	
4103	117	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4104	28	Dallas	DA02			DCSB	
4105	8	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4106	47	Dallas	DA14			DCSB	
4106	98	Dallas	DA14	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4107	118	Dallas	DA04			DCSB	
4108	71	Dallas	DA04			DCSB	
4109	51	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4110	1,033	Dallas	DA04	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4111	281	Dallas	DA03	DISD	DA06	DCSB	
4112	205	Dallas	DA03			DCSB	
4113	1,546	Dallas	DA03			DCSB	
4113	381	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4114	1,652	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4115	236	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4116	1	Dallas	DA06			DCSB	
4117	120	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4119	2	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4120	468	Dallas	DA06	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4120	191	Dallas	DA02	DISD	DA08	DCSB	
4300	1,525	Cockrell Hill				DCSB	
4300	19	Dallas	DA01			DCSB	
4500	373	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4500	1,925	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4501	1,388	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4501	749	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4502	3,254	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4503	3,613	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4503	139	Grand Prairie	GP01	GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4504	1,286	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4505	1,241	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4505	21	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4505	692	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4506	707	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4506	635	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4507	908	Grand Prairie	GP01	GPISD	GP04	DCSB	
4507	230	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4508	640	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4508	73	Grand Prairie	GP01	GPISD		DCSB	
4509	16	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4509	187	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4509	744	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4509	611	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD	GP02	DCSB	



PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
4510	1,539	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4510	483	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4511	439	Grand Prairie	GP01	GPISD	GP04	DCSB	
4511	901	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4511	469	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP04	DCSB	
4512	833	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4512	575	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4513	1,692	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP04	DCSB	
4513	861	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4513	44	Grand Prairie	GP01	GPISD	GP04	DCSB	
4514	50	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4514	1,268	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP04	DCSB	
4515	2,100	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4516	28	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4517	2,930	Grand Prairie	GP01	GPISD	GP04	DCSB	
4518	818	Grand Prairie	GP01	GPISD	GP04	DCSB	
4518	1,127	Grand Prairie	GP01			DCSB	
4519	2,917	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4520	910	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4521	1,340	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4521	1,067	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4521	854	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4521	578	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4522	149	Grand Prairie		CHISD		DCSB	
4522	2,762	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4523	4	Cedar Hill		CHISD		DCSB	
4523	431	Grand Prairie		CHISD		DCSB	
4525	734	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4525	629	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4527	2	Grand Prairie	GP01	GPISD	GP04	DCSB	
4527	457	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP04	DCSB	
4527	2	Grand Prairie	GP01	IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4527	1,179	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4529	687	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4530	270	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4531	244	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4531	126	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4531	190	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4532	82	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4532	210	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4533	842	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4533	78	Grand Prairie		GPISD		DCSB	
4534	86	Grand Prairie		GPISD	GP02	DCSB	
4535	818	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4536	49	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4537	4	Grand Prairie		CHISD		DCSB	
4538	844	Grand Prairie	GP03	GPISD		DCSB	
4600	2,216	Irving				DCSB	
4600	3	Irving		GPISD	GP04	DCSB	



PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
4601	2,511	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4601	1,173	Irving				DCSB	
4602	1,261	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4602	678	Irving				DCSB	
4603	78	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4604	812	Irving				DCSB	
4604	1,989	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4605	2,460	Irving				DCSB	
4606	2,783	Irving				DCSB	
4607	1,683	Irving				DCSB	
4607	63	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4608	3,256	Irving	IR03			DCSB	
4608	64	Irving	IR03	GPISD	GP04	DCSB	
4609	1,930	Irving	IR03			DCSB	
4610	2,299	Irving				DCSB	
4611	1,664	Irving				DCSB	
4612	325	Irving				DCSB	
4613	687	Irving				DCSB	
4614	502	Irving				DCSB	
4615	227	Irving				DCSB	
4616	1,185	Irving				DCSB	
4617	163	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4618	431	Irving				DCSB	
4619	1,215	Irving				DCSB	
4620	1,281	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4620	330	Irving				DCSB	
4621	1,837	Irving	IR03			DCSB	
4621	1,694	Irving	IR03	IRISD	IR02	DCSB	
4622	1,885	Irving	IR03	IRISD	IR02	DCSB	
4623	1,719	Irving				DCSB	
4623	701	Irving		IRISD	IR02	DCSB	
4624	1,621	Irving				DCSB	
4625	1,472	Irving	IR05	IRISD	IR02	DCSB	
4625	526	Irving				DCSB	
4626	850	Irving	IR05	IRISD	IR02	DCSB	
4626	958	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4626	525	Irving	IR05			DCSB	
4626	217	Irving	IR05	IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4627	683	Irving	IR05	IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4627	2,939	Irving	IR05	IRISD	IR02	DCSB	
4628	2,270	Irving	IR03			DCSB	
4629	1,156	Irving		IRISD	IR02	DCSB	
4629	121	Irving	IR05			DCSB	
4630	1,504	Irving	IR05	IRISD	IR02	DCSB	
4631	537	Irving				DCSB	
4631	678	Irving	IR05	IRISD	IR02	DCSB	

PCT	Reg. Voters	City in Election	City District	ISD in Election	ISD District	DCSB	Water
4632	525	Irving	IR05			DCSB	
4632	29	Irving	IR03	COPISD		DCSB	
4632	5	Irving	IR05	CFBISD		DCSB	
4632	1,251	Irving	IR03			DCSB	
4633	811	Irving	IR05	CFBISD		DCSB	
4634	1,846	Irving	IR05	IRISD	IR02	DCSB	
4634	788	Irving	IR05	CFBISD		DCSB	
4635	998	Irving		CFBISD		DCSB	
4635	445	Irving		COPISD		DCSB	
4636	1	Irving		COPISD		DCSB	
4637	3,159	Irving	IR05	CFBISD		DCSB	
4637	24	Irving		CFBISD		DCSB	
4639	154	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4639	474	Irving				DCSB	
4640	2,536	Irving	IR05			DCSB	
4641	531	Irving				DCSB	
4642	177	Irving				DCSB	
4644	1	Irving	IR03			DCSB	
4644	52	Irving	IR03	COPISD		DCSB	
4645	5	Irving		COPISD		DCSB	
4646	505	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4646	16	Irving	IR05	IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4647	3,329	Irving		CFBISD		DCSB	
4647	26	Irving		COPISD		DCSB	
4648	2,015	Irving	IR03			DCSB	
4649	87	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4651	57	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4652	608	Irving				DCSB	
4652	246	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4653	121	Irving				DCSB	
4654	1,157	Irving				DCSB	
4655	60	Irving				DCSB	
4656	125	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4657	77	Irving				DCSB	
4658	89	Irving				DCSB	
4659	232	Irving				DCSB	
4660	50	Irving				DCSB	
4661	880	Irving				DCSB	
4662	232	Irving		IRISD	IR01	DCSB	
4662	11	Irving				DCSB	
4664	800	Irving	IR05	IRISD	IR02	DCSB	
4664	955	Irving	IR05	CFBISD		DCSB	

**Attachment F  
Joint Entities Contact List**

**Laura Bell (TOA)**

City Secretary/Assistant to City Manager  
5300 Beltline Road  
Dallas, TX 75254  
Ph. 972-450-7017  
Fax 972-450-7043  
<mailto:lbell@addisontx.gov>

**Belinda Berg (COCdH)**

City Secretary  
285 Uptown Blvd., Bldg. #100  
Cedar Hill, TX 75104  
Ph. 972-291-5100, ext. 1011  
Fax 972-291-5199  
[belinda.berg@cedarhilltx.com](mailto:belinda.berg@cedarhilltx.com)

**Brylon D. Franklin (COD)**

Elections Manager  
1500 Marilla Street, 5DS  
Dallas, TX 75201  
Ph. 214-670-5657  
Fax 214-670-5029  
[brylon.franklin@dallascityhall.com](mailto:brylon.franklin@dallascityhall.com)

**Amy Piukana (COFB)**

City Secretary  
13000 William Dodson Parkway  
Farmers Branch, TX 75234  
Ph. 972-919-2503  
Fax 972-247-5939  
[amy.piukana@farmersbranchtx.gov](mailto:amy.piukana@farmersbranchtx.gov)

**Janis Daniels (COH)**

City Secretary  
321 N. Main Street  
Hutchins, TX 75141  
Ph. 972-225-6121  
Fax. 972-225-5559  
[jdaniels@cityofhutchins.org](mailto:jdaniels@cityofhutchins.org)

**Julie Heinze (COLe)**

City Secretary  
151 W. Church Street  
Lewisville, TX 75057  
Ph. 972-219-3404  
Fax 972-219-3412  
[jheinze@cityoflewisville.com](mailto:jheinze@cityoflewisville.com)

**Laura Hallmark (CORw)**

City Secretary  
4000 Main Street  
Rowlett, TX 75088  
Ph. 972-412-6109  
Fax 972-412-6118  
[lhallmark@rowlett.com](mailto:lhallmark@rowlett.com)

**Cindy Gross (COBS)**

City Secretary  
13503 Alexander Road  
Balch Springs, TX 75181  
Ph. 972-286-4477 Ext 210  
Fax 214-217-5435  
[cgross@cityofbalchsprings.com](mailto:cgross@cityofbalchsprings.com)

**Brett Haney (COCKH)**

Chief Operating Officer  
4125 W. Clarendon Drive  
Dallas, TX 75211  
Ph. 214-330-6333  
Fax 214-330-5483  
[bhaney@cockrell-hill.tx.us](mailto:bhaney@cockrell-hill.tx.us)

**Kisha Morris (CODE)**

City Secretary  
211 E. Pleasant Run Road, Suite A  
DeSoto, TX 75115  
Ph. 972-230-9664  
Fax 972-274-0060  
[kmorris@desototexas.gov](mailto:kmorris@desototexas.gov)

**Eloyce René Dowl (COG)**

Deputy City Secretary  
200 N. Fifth Street  
Garland, TX 75040  
Ph. 972-205-2404  
Fax 972-205-2399  
[rdowl@garlandtx.gov](mailto:rdowl@garlandtx.gov)

**Shanae Jennings (COI)**

City Secretary  
825 W. Irving Boulevard  
Irving, TX 75060  
Ph. 972-721-2493  
Fax 972-721-2384  
[sjennings@cityofirving.org](mailto:sjennings@cityofirving.org)

**Sonja Land (COM)**

City Secretary  
1515 N. Galloway Avenue  
Mesquite, TX 75149  
Ph. 972-216-6401  
Fax 972-216-6469  
[sland@cityofmesquite.com](mailto:sland@cityofmesquite.com)

**Michelle Lewis Sirianni (COSa)**

City Secretary  
3815 Sachse Road, Building B  
Sachse, TX 75048  
Ph. 469-429-4771  
Fax 972-530-0426  
[Mlewisirianni@cityofsachse.com](mailto:Mlewisirianni@cityofsachse.com)

**Laurie Garber (COC)**

City Secretary/Administrative Services Director  
1945 N. Jackson Street  
Carrollton, TX 75006  
Ph. 972-466-3005  
Fax 972-466-3252  
[Laurie.garber@cityofcarrollton.com](mailto:Laurie.garber@cityofcarrollton.com)

**Christel Pettino (COCp)**

Deputy City Secretary  
255 Parkway Boulevard  
Coppell, TX 75019  
Ph. 972-304-3664  
Fax 972-304-3673  
[cpettino@coppelltx.gov](mailto:cpettino@coppelltx.gov)

**Mary Jones (CODu)**

City Secretary  
203 E. Wheatland Road  
Duncanville, TX 75116  
Ph. 972-780-5017  
Fax 972-780-5077  
[mjones@ci.duncanville.tx.us](mailto:mjones@ci.duncanville.tx.us)

**Cathy DiMaggio (COGP)**

City Secretary  
317 W. College Street  
Grand Prairie, TX 75050  
Ph. 972-237-8039  
Fax 972-237-8088  
[cdimaggi@gptx.org](mailto:cdimaggi@gptx.org)

**Angie Arenas (COL)**

City Secretary  
211 N. Henry Street  
Lancaster, TX 75134  
Ph. 972-218-1311  
Fax 972-218-1399  
[aarenas@lancaster-tx.com](mailto:aarenas@lancaster-tx.com)

**Aimee Nemer (COR)**

City Secretary  
411 W. Arapaho Road, Room 202  
Richardson, TX 75080  
Ph. 972-744-4290  
Fax 972-744-5803  
[aimee.nemer@cor.gov](mailto:aimee.nemer@cor.gov)

**Christie Wilson (COSe)**

City Secretary  
702 N. Highway 175  
Seagoville, TX 75159  
Ph. 972-287-6819 ext. 123  
Fax 972-287-3891  
[cwilson@seagoville.us](mailto:cwilson@seagoville.us)



**Attachment F  
Joint Entities Contact List**

**Leslie Black (TOS)**

Town Secretary

127 N. Collins Road  
Sunnyvale, TX 75182  
Ph. 972-203-4110  
Fax 972-226-1804  
[leslie.black@townofsunnyvale.org](mailto:leslie.black@townofsunnyvale.org)

**Dr. Kim Lewis (CHISD)**

Director of Administrative Services  
285 Uptown Blvd., Bldg. #300  
Cedar Hill, TX 75104  
Ph. 972-291-1581 ext. 4011  
Fax 972-291-5231  
[kim.lewis@chisd.net](mailto:kim.lewis@chisd.net)

**Levatta Levels (DeISD)**

Assistant Superintendent of Student Support Services  
200 E. Beltline Road  
DeSoto, TX 75115  
Ph. 972-223-6666 ext 214  
Fax 972-274-8029  
[llevels@desotoisd.org](mailto:llevels@desotoisd.org)

**Debbie Torres (GPISD)**

Coordinator of Instructional Materials/Elections  
2602 S. Beltline Road  
Grand Prairie, TX 75052  
Ph. 972-237-5515  
Fax 972-237-5533  
[debbie.torres@gpisd.org](mailto:debbie.torres@gpisd.org)

**Fran Allen (LISD)**

Executive Assistant to Superintendent  
422 S. Centre Avenue  
Lancaster, TX 75146  
Ph. 972-218-1400  
Fax 972-218-1401  
[franallen@lancasterisd.org](mailto:franallen@lancasterisd.org)

**Doug Williams (SulSD)**

Superintendent of Schools  
417 E. Tripp Road  
Sunnyvale, TX 75182  
Ph. 972-226-5974  
Fax 972-226-6882  
[doug.williams@sunnyvaleisd.com](mailto:doug.williams@sunnyvaleisd.com)

**Elizabeth Lopez (COW)**

City Secretary

128 N. Dallas Avenue  
Wilmer, TX 75172  
Ph. 972-441-6373  
Fax 972-441-3061  
[elopez@cityofwilmer.net](mailto:elopez@cityofwilmer.net)

**Kay Ryon (CpISD)**

Secretary to Superintendent  
200 S. Denton Tap Road  
Coppell, TX 75019  
Ph. 214-496-8002  
Fax 214-496-8006  
[kryon@coppellisd.com](mailto:kryon@coppellisd.com)

**Ronald Kuehler (DuISD)**

Chief Financial and Operations Officer  
710 S. Cedar Ridge Drive  
Duncanville, TX 75137  
Ph. 972-708-2010  
Fax 972-708-2021  
[rkuehler@duncanvilleisd.org](mailto:rkuehler@duncanvilleisd.org)

**Brent Ringo (HPISD)**

Assistant Superintendent for Business Services/Elections Coordinator  
7015 Westchester Drive  
Dallas, TX 75205  
Ph. 214-780-3017  
Fax 214-780-4019  
[ringob@hpisd.org](mailto:ringob@hpisd.org)

**Linda Samples (MISD)**

Ex. Assistant Superintendent  
Administrative Services  
405 E. Davis Street  
Mesquite, TX 75150  
Ph. 972-882-7313  
Fax 972-882-5591  
[lsamples@mesquiteisd.org](mailto:lsamples@mesquiteisd.org)

**Olga Esparza (DCSB)**

Secretary to Superintendent  
612 N. Zang Boulevard  
Dallas, TX 75208  
Ph. 214-944-4525  
Fax 214-944-4509  
[oesparza@dcschools.com](mailto:oesparza@dcschools.com)

**Tonya Tillman (CFBISD)**

Associate Superintendent for Business Services

1445 N. Perry Road  
Carrollton, TX 75006  
Ph. 972-968-6104  
Fax 972-968-6213  
[tillmant@cfbisd.edu](mailto:tillmant@cfbisd.edu)

**Deno Harris (DISD)**

Executive Director of Board Services  
3700 Ross Avenue, Box 1  
Dallas, TX 75204  
Ph. 972-925-3720  
Fax 972-925-3701  
[deharris@dallasisd.org](mailto:deharris@dallasisd.org)

**Alaina Smith (GISD)**

Assistant General Counsel  
P.O. Box 469026  
Garland, TX 75046  
Ph. 972-487-3026  
Fax 972-485-4922  
[afsmith@garlandisd.net](mailto:afsmith@garlandisd.net)

**Tina R. Patel (IISD)**

Chief Legal Counsel  
2621 W. Airport Freeway, Suite 1800  
Irving, TX 75062  
Ph. 972-600-5082  
Fax 972-215-5296  
[tpatel@irvingisd.net](mailto:tpatel@irvingisd.net)

**Trish Bittle (RISD)**

Executive Assistant to Assistant Superintendent of Finance  
400 S. Greenville Avenue  
Richardson, TX 75080  
Ph. 469-593-0331  
Fax 469-593-0332  
[trish.bittle@risd.org](mailto:trish.bittle@risd.org)

**Wayne Reynolds (NWDCFCFCD)**

Board President  
16980 Dallas Parkway Suite.110  
Dallas, TX 75248  
Ph. 214-710-2371 ext. 302  
Fax 214-710-2460  
[wrr708@gmail.com](mailto:wrr708@gmail.com)

**ATTACHMENT G  
BALLOT ISSUES FOR PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS**

The Town of Addison (**TOA**): Vote for 3 (3 Places) and a Mayoral position in 6 Dallas County voting precincts.

The City of Balch Springs (**COBS**): For Districts 3, 5, and 7 Tax for Street Maintenance and a Mayoral position in 22 Dallas County voting precincts.

The City of Carrollton (**COC**): For Places 2, 4, 6, and Mayoral position (All at Large) in 12 Dallas County voting precincts and 16 Denton County precincts.

The City of Cedar Hill (**COCdH**): For Places 2 and 6 in 17 Dallas County voting precincts and 1 Ellis County precinct.

The City of Cockrell Hill (**COckH**): For Places 3, 4 and 5 in 1 Dallas County voting precinct.

The City of Coppell (**COCp**): For Places 1, 3, 5 and 7 and a Mayoral position in 13 Dallas County precincts and 2 Denton County precincts.

The City of Dallas (**COD**): For Districts 1-14, and a Possible Bond Election in 495 Dallas County precincts, 13 Collin County precincts and 3 Denton County precincts.

The City of DeSoto (**CODe**): For Places 2 and 4 in 23 Dallas County precincts.

The City of Duncanville (**CODu**): For a Place At-Large and Districts 1, 3 and 5 in 13 Dallas County precincts.

The City of Farmers Branch (**COFB**): For Districts 2 and Mayoral position in 12 Dallas County precincts.

The City of Garland (**COG**): For Districts 3, 6, 7 and 8 and a Mayoral position in 54 Dallas County precincts and 2 Collin County precincts.

The City of Grand Prairie (**COGP**): For Districts 1 and 3 and Place 7 At-Large, Sales Tax for Street Maintenance in 39 Dallas County precincts and 1 Ellis County precinct.

The City of Hutchins (**COH**): Vote for 3 (3 Places) in 1 Dallas County precinct.

The City of Irving (**COI**): For Districts 3 and 5 and Mayoral position in 67 Dallas County precincts.

The City of Lancaster (**COL**): For Districts 2, 4, and 6 in 7 Dallas County precincts.

The City of Lewisville (**COLe**): For Place 1 and 3 in 2 Dallas County precincts.

The City of Mesquite (**COM**): For Places 1, 2 and 6 and a Mayoral position in 42 Dallas County precincts and 1 Kaufman County precinct.

The City of Richardson (**COR**): For Places 1-6 and a Mayoral position in 22 Dallas County precincts and 6 Collin County precincts.

The City of Rowlett (**CORw**): For Place 1, 3 and 5 in 12 Dallas County precincts.

The City of Sachse (**COSa**): For Places 3 and 4, Sale Tax for Street Maintenance in 3 Dallas County precincts and 3 Collin County precincts.

**ATTACHMENT G**  
**BALLOT ISSUES FOR PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS**

The City of Seagoville (**COSe**): For Places 2 and 4, and a Mayoral position in 7 Dallas County precincts and 1 Kaufman County precinct.

The Town of Sunnyvale (**TOS**): For Places 3 and 4 and a Mayoral position in 2 Dallas County precincts.

The City of University Park (**COUP**): For Charter Amendments in 7 Dallas County precincts

The City of Wilmer (**COW**): For a Vote for 3 (3 Places) in 1 Dallas County precinct.

The Carrollton-Farmers Branch Independent School District (**CFBISD**): For Trustee Places 3 and 4, Special Election to fill vacancy PL 1 in 47 Dallas County precincts and 9 Denton County precincts.

The Cedar Hill Independent School District (**CHISD**): For Trustee Places 3, 4 and 5, Special Election to fill a vacancy PL 1 in 24 Dallas County precincts.

The Coppell Independent School District (**CpISD**): For Trustee Places 4 and 5 in 22 Dallas County precincts.

The Dallas Independent School District (**DISD**): For Districts 2, 6 and 8 in 146 Dallas County precincts.

The DeSoto Independent School District (**DeISD**): For Trustee Places 3, 4 and 5 in 22 Dallas County precincts.

The Duncanville Independent School District (**DuISD**): For Trustee Places 4 and 5 in 26 Dallas County precincts.

The Garland Independent School District (**GISD**): For Trustee Places 4 and 5 in 66 Dallas County precincts.

The Grand Prairie Independent School District (**GPISD**): For Districts 2 and 4, Trustee Place 3 (At Large) in 39 Dallas County precincts.

The Highland Park Independent School District (**HPISD**): For Places 6 and 7 in 14 Dallas County precincts.

The Irving Independent School District (**IISD**): For Districts 1 and 2 in 30 Dallas County precincts.

The Lancaster Independent School District (**LISD**): For Districts 4, 5 and 7 in 9 Dallas County precincts.

The Mesquite Independent School District (**MISD**): For Places 3, 4 and 5 in 49 Dallas County precincts.

The Richardson Independent School District (**RISD**): For Places 6 and 7, and Special Election to fill a vacancy PL 3 in 74 Dallas County precincts.

The Sunnyvale Independent School District (**SuISD**): For Places 1 and 2 in 2 Dallas County precincts.

The Dallas County School Board (**DCSB**): For Districts 1 and 4 in 397 Dallas County precincts.

The Northwest Dallas County Flood Control District (**NWDCFCD**): For (Vote 3) Board of Directors in 3 Dallas County precincts.





## AGENDA ITEM # 4

**KEY FOCUS AREA:** E-Gov  
**AGENDA DATE:** March 1, 2017  
**COUNCIL DISTRICT(S):** N/A  
**DEPARTMENT:** City Secretary  
**CMO:** Rosa A. Rios, 670-3738  
**MAPSCO:** N/A

---

### **SUBJECT**

A resolution approving the appointment of citizens to serve as election judges for the May 6, 2017, joint election and the June 10, 2017, runoff election, if necessary - Financing: No cost consideration to the City

### **BACKGROUND**

The joint election agreement and election services contract between the City of Dallas, Dallas County Elections Department, and other jurisdictions in Dallas, Collin, and Denton Counties for the conduct of a joint election to be held on Saturday, May 6, 2017, provides the Dallas County Elections Administrator is responsible for the selection, training and compensation of all precinct election judges and clerks, early voting clerks, and other appointed election officials. This action authorizes the Elections Administrator to appoint election officials for the May 6, 2017 general election and the June 10, 2017 runoff election, if necessary, from the list of currently qualified election judges and alternates maintained by Dallas County.

The election services contract also provides a procedure for a participating jurisdiction to ask that a particular person be appointed as election judge or alternate judge in the event the County list suggests a different person, subject to agreement by all jurisdictions holding an election at the polling location.

### **PRIOR ACTION/REVIEW (COUNCIL, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS)**

This item has no prior action.

### **FISCAL INFORMATION**

No cost consideration to the City.

March 1, 2017

**WHEREAS**, the City Council has ordered a general election to be held on Saturday, May 6, 2017; and

**WHEREAS**, the City of Dallas and other jurisdictions holding elections on Saturday, May 6, 2017 have contracted with the Dallas County Elections Department for election services in accordance with Subchapter D of Chapter 31 of the Texas Election Code; and

**WHEREAS**, the election services contract provides that the Elections Department will arrange for the selection, training and compensation of precinct election judges, subject to the approval of the City and the other contracting authorities;

**Now, Therefore,**

**BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF DALLAS:**

**Section 1.** That the Dallas County Elections Administrator, in accordance with the provisions of the joint election agreement and election services contract, be notified that the City interposes no objection to the appointment of the individuals named on Attachment A as election judges or alternate election judges for the precincts shown beside their names for the May 6, 2017, joint election, insofar as each meets the eligibility requirements of Subchapter C of Chapter 32 of the Texas Election Code, except as noted on Attachment B.

**Section 2.** That final selection, appointment, training, and pay of election judges, alternate election judges and election clerks shall be in accordance with the joint election agreement and election services contract.

**Section 3.** That the City Secretary is authorized to approve on behalf of the City of Dallas any changes in the list of recommended election judges which may become necessary because of the inability or refusal to serve of any of the persons named in Attachment A or Attachment B.

**Section 4.** That this resolution shall take effect immediately from and after its passage in accordance with the provisions of the Charter of the City of Dallas, and it is accordingly so resolved.



## AGENDA ITEM # 5

**KEY FOCUS AREA:** E-Gov  
**AGENDA DATE:** March 1, 2017  
**COUNCIL DISTRICT(S):** N/A  
**DEPARTMENT:** City Secretary  
**CMO:** Rosa A. Rios, 670-3738  
**MAPSCO:** N/A

---

### SUBJECT

A resolution authorizing the Mayor to appoint an Ad Hoc City Council Canvassing Committee to review the returns of the May 6, 2017 general election and submit a canvass report to the full City Council on Wednesday, May 17, 2017 - Financing: No cost consideration to the City

### BACKGROUND

Chapter IV, Section 9, of the City Charter provides the City Council shall canvass and certify the results of a city election in accordance with the provisions of the Texas Election Code. Section 67.003(b) of the Texas Election Code provides, in part, "For an election held on the uniform election date in May, the local canvass must occur not later than the 11th day after election day and not earlier than the later of: (1) the third day after election day...." For the Saturday, May 6, 2017 general election, the canvass could be made any time between Tuesday, May 9, 2017, and Wednesday, May 17, 2017.

This action authorizes the Mayor to appoint an ad hoc canvassing committee to meet and review the returns of the May 6th general election and submit a canvass report to the full City Council at the regular scheduled meeting on Wednesday, May 17, 2017. The canvass must be held no later than Wednesday, May 17, 2017 in order to meet the deadlines required to swear in the full City Council on Monday, June 19, 2017 (Inauguration Day).

In the event a runoff election is necessary, a canvassing committee will be addressed at that time.

### PRIOR ACTION/REVIEW (COUNCIL, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS)

This item has no prior action.

## **FISCAL INFORMATION**

No cost consideration to the City.

March 1, 2017

**WHEREAS**, the City Council has ordered a general election to be held Saturday, May 6, 2017; and

**WHEREAS**, the Texas Election Code provides that the canvass of an election held on a May uniform election date must occur not later than the 11th day after election day and not earlier than the third day after election day.

**Now, Therefore,**

**BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF DALLAS:**

**Section 1.** That the canvass of the City of Dallas general election held Saturday, May 6, 2017, be set for not earlier than 8:15 a.m., Wednesday, May 17, 2017.

**Section 2.** That the Mayor shall appoint five members of the City Council to an ad hoc canvassing committee to meet prior to the time set for the canvass to examine the precinct election returns and prepare a report of the results of the general and special elections for presentation to the full City Council. One of the five ad hoc canvassing committee members shall serve as an alternate member.

**Section 3.** That this resolution shall take effect immediately from and after its passage in accordance with the provisions of the Charter of the City of Dallas, and it is accordingly so resolved.





# Memorandum



Date February 24, 2017

To Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council

Subject Requested Provisions to the Proposed Ethics Ordinance

On Wednesday, March 1, 2017, the City Council will be briefed on proposed changes to the Dallas City Code that will help strengthen the City's ethical standards, programs and policies. The briefing materials are attached for your review

The proposed changes were originally presented on January 4, 2017.

If you have any questions, let me know.



Rosa A. Rios  
City Secretary

## Attachments

c: TC Broadnax, City Manager  
Larry Casto, City Attorney  
Craig D. Kinton, City Auditor  
Daniel F. Solis, Administrative Judge  
Mark McDaniel, First Assistant City Manager  
Eric D. Campbell, Assistant City Manager  
Jill Jordan, P.E., Assistant City Manager  
Joey Zapata, Assistant City Manager  
M. Elizabeth Reich, Chief Financial Officer  
Sana Syed, Public Information Officer  
Elsa Cantu, Assistant to the City Manager – Mayor & Council



# Requested Provisions to the Proposed Ethics Ordinance

Briefing to the Dallas City Council  
March 1, 2017



# Background

- On January 4, 2017, the Ethics Advisory Commission (EAC) briefed the City Council on proposed Amendments to Chapter 12A, Code of Ethics.
- On January 12, 2017 and January 17, 2017, City Council requested that the EAC consider several changes to the draft ordinance.
- City staff also requested a few clean-up changes to the draft ordinance.
- On January 20, 2017, the EAC reviewed the requested changes.

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

1. Request: Prohibit city council members from appointing their city council office staff members to boards and commissions.

[Section 12A-1.2(b)(7)]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

## 2. Request:

- Delete the prohibition on city officials lobbying board and commission members.
- Allow city officials to express their opinions, work with them on projects, and receive information.

[Section 12A-1.2(b)(7)(B)]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**



# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

3. Request: Delete this provision so that complaints regarding civility may be filed anonymously through the City Auditor's fraud, waste, and abuse hotline.

[Section 12A-1.2(c)]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

4. Request: Amend the definition of “city official” to include citizen volunteers on committees of city boards and commissions.

[Section 12A-2(24)]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

5. Request: Keep the reporting requirement for gifts on the financial disclosure statement at \$250 rather than \$500.

[Section 12A-5(b)]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**



# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

6. Request: Prohibit the use of personal electronic devices and social media during executive sessions.

[Section 12A-6(c)]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

7. Request: Prohibit city officials and city employees from receiving any public incentives such as tax credits or grants.

[Section 12A-9]

**EAC Recommendation:**

**Approval with EAC recommendations.**

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

8. Request: Allow city council members to use the designation “honorable” when endorsing candidates.

[Section 12A-10(a)]

## **EAC Recommendation: Denial.**

- When originally adopted in 2000, Chapter 12A prohibited city council members from endorsing candidates.
- Chapter 12A should be amended to re-adopt this rule because endorsements create the impression that the city is endorsing candidates.
- City council members should be subject to the same rules that apply to board and commission members.



# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

9. Request: Refer city officials to the Ethics Advisory Commission for sanctions after they recuse themselves five or more times.

[Section 12A-12.1]

## **EAC Recommendation: Denial.**

- Recusal is not an ethics violation; it is complying with the code of ethics.
- The proposal punishes people for complying with the code of ethics.
- The proposal discourages city officials and employees from reporting conflicts and recusing themselves.
- The proposal discourages people from running for city council, discourages people from serving on city boards and commissions, and discourages employment with the city.

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

10. Request: Clarify that the requirement to register as a lobbyist applies also to a law firm.

[Section 12A-15.3]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

11. Request: Require that persons who claim an exemption from the lobbyist registration requirement must file an affidavit stating the basis for the exemption.

[Section 12A-15.4]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**



# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

12. Request: Add a provision that information given to or received from bidders on pending contracts will be shared with city council members.

[Section 12A-15.8(g)]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

## 13. Request:

- Prohibit campaign managers and campaign treasurers from acting as lobbyists only if their client won their election to city council.
- Make the effective date of this provision after the spring 2017 city council elections.

[Section 12A-15.8(h)]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

14. Request: Require lobbyists to state the name of their client at the time that an oral lobbying contact is made.

[Section 12A-15.9(b)]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**



# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

15. Request: Rather than delete the requirement that the Preliminary Panel act within 30 days, put in a reasonable time period.

[Section 12A-26(h)]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

16. Request: Delete the requirement for a departmental ethics liaison.

[Section 12A-45]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**

# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

17. Request: Make the mandatory ethics training every two years.

[Section 12A-46(a)]

**EAC Recommendation: Approval.**



# Requested Change and EAC Recommendation

18. Request: Prohibit the acceptance of tickets, meals, travel, lodging, entertainment, and parking for city council members, board and commission members, and city employees.

[Resolution No. 092836 (Gift Policy)]

## **EAC Recommendation: Denial.**

- The proposed complete prohibition on tickets, meals, travel, lodging, entertainment, and parking is overly broad and may prohibit some gifts that should be accepted.
- Instead, the EAC recommends reviewing this aspect of the gift policies as a separate project with more input from city officials and city employees.



# Questions and Discussion

ORDINANCE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

An ordinance amending Chapter 2, "Administration," of the Dallas City Code by amending Section 2-37.9; amending Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code by repealing and reserving Section 12A-22; amending Sections 12A-1, 12A-2, 12A-3, 12A-4, 12A-5, 12A-6, 12A-7, 12A-9, 12A-10, 12A-11, 12A-12, 12A-13, 12A-15.1, 12A-15.3, 12A-15.4, 12A-15.8, 12A-15.9, 12A-18, 12A-19, 12A-21, 12A-25, 12A-26, 12A-27, 12A-28, 12A-30, 12A-37, 12A-38.1, and 12A-42; adding Sections 12A-1.1, 12A-1.2, 12A-5.1, 12A-12.1, 12A-35.1, 12A-37.1, 12A-41, 12A-42.1, 12A-44, and 12A-45; amending Chapter 15A, "Elections," of the Dallas City Code by amending the title of Article I-a; adding Article I-b; amending Sections 15A-1, 15A-7.1, and 15A-7.2; adding city officials and former city officials to purchase by certain persons prohibited; providing that city officials have a fiduciary duty to the city; clarifying and adding definitions; expanding the definition of official or city official to include the chief financial officer, department directors' supervisors, and citizen volunteers on committees or task forces formed by boards and commissions; adding standards of behavior and civility of city officials; providing for a general recusal and disclosure provision that is applicable to Article II of Chapter 12A; providing for disclosure of conflicts on zoning applications; changing provisions that are outdated; adding additional reporting provisions related to gifts received by city officials or employees; providing rules regarding donations; clarifying provisions relating to the representation of private interests of a city official or employee before the city; regulating the use of public property and resources for campaign expenditures; providing for restrictions on the use of electronic devices and social media during executive sessions; prohibiting city officials and city employees, and their family



members, from receiving tax credits or grants unless the incentive is available to the general public; adding a duty to report a violation of Chapter 12A; providing for restrictions on lobbying before city council, any city department, board or commission; providing that no former city official or city employee shall knowingly disclose to a member of the public any discussion that was lawfully closed to the public; adding persons who are required to register as lobbyists; providing that any protest given to or received from bidders on pending contracts will be shared with city councilmembers; providing restrictions on ex parte communications; requiring the chief financial officer and executive general managers to complete a financial disclosure report; broadening the jurisdiction of the ethics advisory commission; providing the ethics advisory commission the power to issue subpoenas for an evidentiary hearing; providing for a provision regarding complaints received by the City Auditor's Office; providing factors to take into consideration in determining sanctions; imposing additional types of sanctions; creating a violation if any person interferes with an investigation of an alleged violation; providing for an ethics pledge that all city officials shall sign and file with the city secretary; creating a city ethics officer to promote culture of ethics within the city; requiring all new city officials and new city employees to receive ethics training within 30 days after being appointed to office or hired by the city; requiring all current city officials and current city employees to receive training at least once every two years; adding a new article regarding the permissible and impermissible expenses of city-funded officeholder accounts; providing a penalty not to exceed \$500; providing a saving clause; providing a severability clause; and providing an effective date.

**BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF DALLAS:**

SECTION 1. That Section 2-37.9, "Purchase by Certain Persons Prohibited," of Division 2, "Sale of Unclaimed and Surplus Property," of Article IV, "Purchasing," of Chapter 2, "Administration," of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**"SEC. 2-37.9. PURCHASE BY CERTAIN PERSONS PROHIBITED.**

(a) The following persons shall not, directly or indirectly, submit a bid for, purchase, or acquire ownership of, personal property sold pursuant to the provisions of this article:

(1) City employees who work in the city manager's office or in the department designated by the city manager to enforce and administer this article.

(2) The person who determines that the property is surplus, obsolete, worn out, or useless.

(3) City officials, as defined in Paragraph 12A-2(24) of the Dallas City Code.

(4) Former city officials, as defined in Paragraph 12A-2(20) of the Dallas City Code, for one year after termination of their service with the city.

(b) In addition to other penalties, a person who violates this section forfeits his employment."

SECTION 2. That Section 12A-1, "Statement of Purpose and Principles of Conduct," of Article I, "Declaration of Policy," of Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**"SEC. 12A-1. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE AND PRINCIPLES OF CONDUCT.**

(a) Purpose. It is hereby declared to be the policy of the city that the proper operation of democratic government requires that:

(1) city officials and employees be independent, impartial, and responsible only to the people of the city;

(2) governmental decisions and policy be made using the proper procedures of the governmental structure;

(3) no city official or employee have any financial interest, direct or indirect, or engage in any business, transaction, or professional activity or incur any obligation of any nature that is in conflict with the proper discharge of the city official's or employee's ~~[his or her]~~ duties in the public interest;

- (4) public office not be used for personal gain; and
- (5) the city council at all times be maintained as a nonpartisan body.

(b) Principles of conduct.

[(4)] The city council further believes that an elected or appointed official of the city assumes a public trust and should recognize the importance of high ethical standards within the organization they lead or support. Essential values and ethical behaviors that an elected or appointed official should exemplify include the following:

- (1[A]) Commitment beyond self.
- (2[B]) Obedience and commitment beyond the law.
- (3[C]) Commitment to the public good.
- (4[D]) Respect for the value and dignity of all individuals.
- (5[E]) Accountability to the public.
- (6[F]) Truthfulness.
- (7[G]) Fairness.
- (8[H]) Responsible application of resources.

~~[(2)] In keeping with the values set forth in Subsection (b)(1), and to assist in the fulfillment of responsibilities to the individuals and communities served, each elected or appointed official should subscribed to the following principles:~~

~~(A) To conduct himself or herself and to operate with integrity and in a manner that merits the trust and support of the public.~~

~~(B) To uphold all applicable laws and regulations, going beyond the letter of the law to protect and/or enhance the city's ability to accomplish its mission.~~

~~(C) To treat others with respect, doing for and to others what the official would have done for and to him or her in similar circumstances.~~

~~(D) To be a responsible steward of the taxpayer resources.~~

~~(E) To take no actions that could benefit the official personally at the unwarranted expense of the city, avoiding even the appearance of a conflict of interest, and to exercise prudence and good judgment at all times.~~



~~(F) To carefully consider the public perception of personal and professional actions and the effect such actions could have, positively or negatively, on the city's reputation both in the community and elsewhere.~~

~~(G) To strive for personal and professional growth to improve effectiveness as an elected or appointed official.]~~

(c) Implementation. To implement the purpose ~~[policy and principles]~~ set forth in this section, the city council has determined that it is advisable to enact this code of ethics for all city officials, ~~[and] employees, and persons doing business with the city [whether elected or appointed, paid or unpaid, advisory or administrative],~~ to serve as a standard ~~[not only as a guide]~~ for official conduct and and ~~[of the city's public servants, but also]~~ as a basis for discipline ~~[for those who refuse to abide by its terms].~~

(d) No cause of action. This section is a statement of purpose and principles only. Nothing in this section may be used to create a cause of action under this chapter.”

SECTION 3. That Article I, “Declaration of Policy,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Section 12A-1.1, “Fiduciary Duty,” to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-1.1. FIDUCIARY DUTY.**

A city official, in the performance of that person's official duties, shall fulfill the city official's fiduciary duty to the city.”

SECTION 4. That Article I, “Declaration of Policy,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Section 12A-1.2, “Standards of Behavior; Standards of Civility,” to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-1.2. STANDARDS OF BEHAVIOR; STANDARDS OF CIVILITY.**

(a) Standards of behavior. City officials shall comply with the following standards of behavior:

(1) To conduct themselves and to operate with integrity and in a manner that merits the trust and support of the public.

(2) To uphold all applicable laws and regulations, going beyond the letter of the law to protect and/or enhance the city's ability to accomplish its mission.

(3) To treat others with respect, doing for and to others what the official would have done for and to him or her in similar circumstances.

(4) To be a responsible steward of the taxpayer resources.

(5) To take no actions that could benefit the official personally at the unwarranted expense of the city, avoiding even the appearance of a conflict of interest, and to exercise prudence and good judgment at all times.

(6) To carefully consider the public perception of personal and professional actions and the effect such actions could have, positively or negatively, on the city's reputation both in the community and elsewhere.

(7) To strive for personal and professional growth to improve effectiveness as an elected or appointed official.

(b) Standards of civility. City officials shall comply to the following standards of civility in their interactions with city officials, city employees, citizens, and persons doing business with the city:

(1) City officials shall accord the utmost respect and courtesy to each other, city officials, city employees, citizens, and persons doing business with the city.

(2) City officials shall not discriminate against any person because of the person's race, color, age, religion, marital status, sexual orientation, gender identity and expression, genetic characteristics, national origin, disability, military or veteran status, sex, or political opinions or affiliations.

(3) City officials shall not make comments or take actions that are abusive; belligerent; crude; derogatory; disparaging; impertinent; personal attacks upon the character, integrity, or motives of others; profane; rude; slanderous; or threatening.

(4) City officials shall preserve order and decorum in meetings in accordance with Roberts Rules of Order and the applicable rules of procedure of the city council, board, or commission.

(5) City officials shall treat city employees as professionals and specifically shall not:

(A) interfere with the work of city employees.

(B) impair the ability of city employees to implement city council policies.

(C) influence city employees in the making of recommendations or decisions.

(D) criticize a city employee's performance in public.

(E) berate nor admonish city employees.

(6) City officials shall work through the city manager, city secretary, city attorney, or city auditor and the applicable department director to obtain information or request assistance with projects, rather than contacting city employees directly. This provision does not apply to professional and administrative assistants to the mayor and city council.

(7) Because independent advice from boards and commissions is essential to the public decision-making process, city councilmembers shall not:

(A) use their position to influence the deliberations or decisions of boards and commissions.

(B) appoint city council office staff members to boards and commissions.

(C) demand that board or commission members vote as requested by the city councilmember or threaten board or commission members with removal.

This provision does not prohibit city council members from receiving information from or providing information to a board or commission member, working together with board and commission members on projects, or expressing their opinions to board and commission members."

SECTION 5. That Subsection (12), "Confidential Government Information," of Section 12A-2, "Definitions," of Article I, "Declaration of Policy," of Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

"(12) CONFIDENTIAL GOVERNMENT INFORMATION includes:

(A) all information held by the city that is not available to the public under the Texas Open Records Act;

(B) any information from a meeting closed to the public pursuant to the Texas Open Meetings Act; ~~and~~

(C) any information protected by attorney-client, attorney work product, or other applicable legal privilege; and

(D) any research, opinions, advice, recommendations, reasoning, or conclusions in a draft document concerning city business or city policy that has not yet been released to the public in accordance with established city procedures."

SECTION 6. That Section 12A-2, "Definitions," of Article I, "Declaration of Policy," of Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Subsection (15.1), "Doing Business with the City," to read as follows:

"(15.1) DOING BUSINESS WITH THE CITY means any person, either individually or as the officer or principal of an entity, who submits a bid or proposal, or negotiates or enters into any city contract, whether or not the contract is required by state law to be competitively bid."

SECTION 7. That Section 12A-2, "Definitions," of Article I, "Declaration of Policy," of Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Subsection (16.1), "Donation," to read as follows:

"(16.1) DONATION means a voluntary transfer of property (including the payment of money) or the conferral of a benefit having pecuniary value (such as the rendition of services or the forbearance of collection on a debt) to the city, unless consideration of equal or greater value is received by the donor."

SECTION 8. That Subsection (20), "Former City Official or Employee," of Section 12A-2, "Definitions," of Article I, "Declaration of Policy," of Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

"(20) FORMER CITY OFFICIAL OR EMPLOYEE means a person who terminates ~~[whose]~~ official duties as a city official or employee ~~[are terminated on or after January 1, 2001]~~."

SECTION 9. That Subsection (22), "Indirect Ownership," of Section 12A-2, "Definitions," of Article I, "Declaration of Policy," of Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

"(22) INDIRECT OWNERSHIP. A person who holds a financial interest in a business entity in a name other than that person's own ~~[has "indirect ownership" of an equity of interest in a business entity where the interest is held through a series of business entities, some of which own interest in others]~~."



SECTION 10. That Subsection (24), “Official or City Official,” of Section 12A-2, “Definitions,” of Article I, “Declaration of Policy,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(24) OFFICIAL or CITY OFFICIAL includes the following persons, except when used in Article III-A (lobbyist regulations):

- (A) City council members.
- (B) Municipal judges.
- (C) The city manager, the first assistant city manager, and all assistant city managers.
- (D) The city auditor and the first assistant city auditor.
- (E) The city attorney and the first assistant city attorney.
- (F) The city secretary and the first assistant city secretary.
- (G) All department directors and their supervisors.
- (H) Members of all boards, commissions, committees, and other bodies created by the city council pursuant to city ordinance or federal or state law, including bodies that are only advisory in nature.
- (I) City council appointed members of boards of entities that were not created by the city council.
- (J) Chief financial officer.
- (K) For purposes of Chapter 12A only, a citizen volunteer on committees or task forces formed by boards and commissions.”

SECTION 11. That Section 12A-3, “Improper Economic Benefit,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“**SEC. 12A-3. IMPROPER FINANCIAL INTEREST [~~ECONOMIC BENEFIT~~]**

(a) Economic interests affected. To avoid the appearance and risk of impropriety, a city official or employee shall not take any official action that the city official or employee [~~he or~~

~~she~~] knows is likely to affect particularly the economic interests of:

- (1) the official or employee;
- (2) the official's or employee's outside client;
- (3) the official's or employee's outside employer;
- (4) a business entity in which the official or employee knows that the official or employee ~~[he or she]~~ holds an economic interest;
- (5) a business entity that the official or employee knows is an affiliated business or partner of a business entity in which that person ~~[he or she]~~ holds an economic interest;
- (6) a business entity for which the city official or employee serves as an officer or director or in any other policymaking position; or
- (7) a person or business entity:
  - (A) from whom, within the past 12 months, the official or employee, directly or indirectly, has:
    - (i) solicited an offer of employment;
    - (ii) received and not rejected an offer of employment; or
    - (iii) accepted an offer of employment; or
  - (B) with whom the official or employee, directly or indirectly, is engaged in negotiations pertaining to a business opportunity

(b) Substantial economic interests affected. To avoid the appearance and risk of impropriety, a city official or employee shall not take any official action that the city official or employee ~~[he or she]~~ knows is likely to affect particularly the substantial economic interests of:

- (1) the official's or employee's parent, child, spouse, or other family member within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity;
- (2) the official's or employee's domestic partner;
- (3) an outside employer of the official's or employee's parent, child, spouse, or other family member within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity, or domestic partner, but only if the official or employee knows the family member or domestic partner has a substantial economic interest in the outside employer;

(4) a business entity in which the official or employee knows that a substantial economic interest is held by the official's or employee's ~~[his or her]~~:

(A) parent, child, spouse, or other family member within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity; or

(B) domestic partner;

(5) a business entity that the official or employee knows is an affiliated business or partner of a business entity in which a substantial economic interest is held by the official's or employee's ~~[his or her]~~:

(A) parent, child, spouse, or other family member within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity; or

(B) domestic partner; or

(6) a person or business entity:

(A) from whom, within the past 12 months, the official's or employee's spouse or domestic partner, directly or indirectly, has:

(i) solicited an offer of employment;

(ii) received and not rejected an offer of employment; or

(iii) accepted an offer of employment; or

(B) with whom the official's or employee's spouse or domestic partner, directly or indirectly, is engaged in negotiations pertaining to a business opportunity.

~~[(e) Recusal and disclosure. A city official or employee whose conduct or action on a matter would violate Subsection (a) or (b) must recuse himself or herself. From the time that the conflict is recognized, the city official or employee shall:~~

~~(1) immediately refrain from further participation in the matter, including discussions with any persons likely to consider the matter; and~~

~~(2) promptly file with the city secretary a written statement disclosing the conflict on a form provided by the city secretary.~~

~~(d) Additional recusal and disclosure requirements. In addition to the requirements of Subsection (c):~~

~~(1) a supervised employee shall promptly bring his or her conflict to the attention of a supervisor, who will then, if necessary, reassign responsibility for handling the matter~~

to another person;

(2) ~~the park and recreation director shall promptly bring his or her conflict to the attention of the park and recreation board;~~

(3) ~~the civil service director shall promptly bring his or her conflict to the attention of the civil service board;~~

(4) ~~the employees' retirement fund administrator shall promptly bring his or her conflict to the attention of the board of trustees of the employees' retirement fund;~~

(5) ~~a municipal judge shall promptly bring his or her conflict to the attention of the administrative municipal judge;~~

(6) ~~the city manager, city attorney, city secretary, city auditor, and administrative municipal judge shall promptly bring his or her conflict to the attention of the city council;~~

(7) ~~a board or commission member shall promptly disclose his or her conflict to the board or commission of which he or she is a member and shall not be present during any discussion or voting on the matter; and~~

(8) ~~a city council member shall promptly disclose his or her conflict to the city council and shall not be present during any discussion or voting on the matter.]~~

(c[e]) Disclosure requirements relating to offers of employment. Whenever a city employee who is a department director or of higher rank receives an offer of employment from any person or business entity that the employee knows had an economic interest in any discretionary contract with the city in which the employee personally participated within the preceding 12 months, the employee shall, immediately upon receiving the offer, disclose the offer, whether rejected or not, to the appropriate supervisory person or body designated under Section 12A-12.1(b) [~~Subsection (d)~~]. Unless recusal is required under Section 12A-12.1(a) [~~Subsection (e)~~], the employee may continue to personally participate, on the behalf of the city, in contracts and other matters in which the person or entity making the employment offer has an economic interest.

(d[f]) Board of directors of a reinvestment zone.

(1) Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, a member of the board of directors of a reinvestment zone established under the Tax Increment Financing Act, as amended, may:

(A) own property within that reinvestment zone; and

(B) participate in discussions and voting on matters before the board of directors that may indirectly affect the member's property within the reinvestment zone, but must



adhere to the recusal and disclosure requirements in Section 12A-12.1 [~~Subsections (c) and (d) of this section~~] on matters before the board of directors that may directly affect the member's property.

(2) For purposes of this subsection, a matter directly affects a member's property in the reinvestment zone if the matter involves a project in the reinvestment zone that is:

(A) financed with tax increment funds; and

(B) located within 200 feet of the member's property.

(e)[g]) City officials and employees serving in policymaking positions for business entities at the direction of the city. The restrictions and requirements of Subsection[s] (a)(6) and Section 12A-12.1 of this chapter, ~~(c), and (d) of this section~~ do not apply to an official or employee of the city serving as an officer or director or in any other policymaking position for a business entity when taking official action on behalf of the city on matters concerning that business entity, if the official or employee:

(1) was appointed by the mayor, city council, or city manager to represent the city as an officer or director or in any other policymaking position for the business entity; and

(2) has no economic interest in the business entity or in the matter on which the action is being taken.

(f)[h]) Municipal management district boards. The restrictions and requirements of this section do not apply to a member of a municipal management district board.

(g) Disclosure of conflicts.

(1) Any applicant seeking city council, city plan commission, board of adjustment, or landmark commission approval on any zoning application shall file a disclosure statement along with the zoning application at the time of application.

(2) The disclosure statement must name any city official or city employee known by the zoning applicant to have a conflict of interest in the matter, along with a statement of the nature of the conflict of interest. "Conflict of interest" means any interest under this chapter that would prevent the city official or city employee from voting on or participating in the application.

(3) Failure to disclose a known conflict of interest is a violation of this chapter."

SECTION 12. That Section 12A-4, “Unfair Advancement of Private Interests,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is retitled as Section 12A-4, “Unfair Advancement of Private Interests; Nepotism.”

SECTION 13. That Subparagraph (A) of Paragraph (4), “Appointment or Employment of Relatives,” of Subsection (b), “Special Rules,” of Section 12A-4, “Unfair Advancement of Private Interests; Nepotism,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(A) A city official or employee shall not appoint, or take any action to influence the appointment of, that person’s ~~[his or her]~~ domestic partner or any relative within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity to the ethics advisory commission or to any quasi-judicial board or commission within the city. ~~[Any person who, before June 28, 2000, was appointed to a quasi-judicial board or commission within the city by a city official or employee who was either a domestic partner or a relative within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity may:~~

- (i) ~~complete his or her term on the board or commission; and~~
- (ii) ~~continue to be reappointed to that board or commission by the domestic partner or relative until the maximum number of terms allowed under Section 8-1.5 of the city code have been served.]”~~

SECTION 14. That Subsection (c), “Recusal and Disclosure,” of Section 12A-4, “Unfair Advancement of Private Interests; Nepotism,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(c) Recusal and disclosure. A city official or employee whose conduct would violate Subsection (b)(4) of this section shall adhere to the recusal and disclosure requirements in Section[s] 12A-12.1 ~~[12A-3(c) and (d)]~~ of this chapter.”

SECTION 15. That Subsection (d), “Board of Directors of a Reinvestment Zone,” of Section 12A-4, “Unfair Advancement of Private Interests; Nepotism,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(d) Board of directors of a reinvestment zone.

(1) Notwithstanding Subsections (b)(1) and (b)(2) of this section, a member of the board of directors of a reinvestment zone established under the Tax Increment Financing Act, as amended, may:

(A) acquire property within that reinvestment zone; and

(B) participate in discussions and voting on matters before the board of directors that may indirectly affect the acquired property, but must adhere to the recusal and disclosure requirements in Section[s] 12A-12.1 [~~12A-3(e) and (d)~~] of this chapter on matters before the board of directors that may directly affect the acquired property.

(2) For purposes of this subsection, a matter directly affects a member’s acquired property in the reinvestment zone if the matter involves a project in the reinvestment zone that is:

(A) financed with tax increment funds; and

(B) located within 200 feet of the acquired property.”

SECTION 16. That Section 12A-5, “Gifts,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“**SEC. 12A-5. GIFTS.**

(a) General rule.

(1) A city official or employee shall not solicit, accept, or agree to accept any gift or benefit that:

(~~A~~[1]) reasonably tends to influence or reward official conduct; or

(~~B~~[2]) the official or employee knows is intended to influence or reward the discharge of official duties.

(2) A person or business entity shall not knowingly offer any gift or benefit to a city official or employee that:

(A) reasonably tends to influence or reward official conduct; or

(B) the person or business entity knows is intended to influence or reward the discharge of official duties.

(3) Gifts must comply with city policies.

(b) Reporting of g[G]ifts over \$250. All city officials and employees required to file a financial disclosure statement under Section 12A-19 of this chapter shall report all gifts over \$250 in the financial disclosure statement.

(1) City officials and employees receiving a gift must report the gift to the city manager or the city manager's designee on a form to be provided by the city manager or the city manager's designee. The report must include the date of the gift; the identity of the person or business entity making the gift; the city official or employee receiving the gift; a description of the gift; and the estimated monetary value of the gift. The report must be filed within 30 days after receipt of the gift. This report is required in addition to any other documentation required for the gift.

(2) Reporting is not required for gifts with a monetary value of less than \$250, except that reporting is required for gifts from a single source in a single year with a cumulative value of \$250 or more.

(3) Reporting is not required for gifts from a relative or person with whom the city official or employee has a personal, professional, or business relationship independent of the city official's or employee's status with the city.

(c) Special applications. Subsections (a)(1) and (a)(2) do not include:

(1) reimbursement of reasonable expenses for travel authorized in accordance with city policies;

(2) a public award or reward for meritorious service or professional achievement, provided that the award or reward is reasonable in light of the occasion;

(3) a loan from a lending institution made in its regular course of business on the same terms generally available to the public;

(4) a scholarship or fellowship awarded on the same terms and based on the same criteria applied to other applicants;

(5) admission to an event in which the city official or employee is participating in connection with official duties; or



(6) gifts, tickets, meals, travel, lodging, entertainment, and honoraria accepted by a city official or employee in accordance with policies established by city council resolution.

(d) Campaign contribution exception. The general rule stated in Subsection (a) does not apply to a campaign contribution received and reported in compliance with the Texas Election Code.”

SECTION 17. That Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Section 12A-5.1, “Donations to the City of Money, Real Estate, Products, and Services,” to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-5.1. DONATIONS TO THE CITY OF MONEY, REAL ESTATE, PRODUCTS, AND SERVICES.**

(a) Purpose and procedures.

(1) Donations of money, real estate, products, and services to the city allow citizens to make valuable contributions to city programs, and should be encouraged. Persons and business entities making donations should not, however, expect any reward, reciprocal benefit, or influence.

(2) Donations should be documented to ensure transparency of government, enable measurement of the value and usefulness of the donation, and allow for audits of donations.

(3) For long-term or complex projects and projects involving professional services, an agreement should be created to document the scope of goods or services to be donated and to document which party retains ownership of intellectual property. Where donation will lead to city expenditures, expenditures should go through the procurement process if required by city code or state law.

(b) General rule.

(1) A city official, city employee, or city department shall not solicit, accept, or agree to accept any donation to the city of money, real estate, products, or services that:

(A) reasonably tends to influence or reward official conduct; or

(B) the official, employee, or department knows is intended to influence or reward the discharge of official duties.

(2) A person or business entity shall not knowingly offer any donation to the city of money, real estate, products, or services that:

(A) reasonably tends to influence or reward official conduct; or

(B) the person or business entity knows is intended to influence or reward the discharge of official duties.

(c) Reporting.

(1) City officials, city employees, and city departments receiving a donation to the city of money, real estate, products, or services shall report the donation to the city manager or the city manager's designee on a form to be provided by the city manager or the city manager's designee. The report must include the date of the donation; the identity of the person or business entity making the donation; the city official, city employee, or city department receiving the donation; a description of the donation; the estimated monetary value of the donation; the intended use of the donation; and the actual use of the donation. The report must be filed within 30 days after receipt of the donation. This report is required in addition to any other documentation required for the donation.

(2) The individual or department that receives the donation is responsible for reporting the donation.

(3) Reporting is not required for donations to the city of money, real estate, products, or services with a monetary value of less than \$1,000, except that reporting is required for donations from a single source in a single year with a cumulative value of \$1,000 or more.

(d) Management. Donations to the city of money, real estate, products, and services must be administratively managed in compliance with duly adopted policies.

(e) Exceptions. This section does not apply to gifts made to a city official or city employee in compliance with Section 12A-5. This section does not apply to the items listed in Subsections 12A-5(c) and (d) as exceptions to the gift policy.”

SECTION 18. That Section 12A-6, “Confidential Information,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Subsection (c), “Disclosure of a Closed Meeting,” to read as follows:

“(c) Disclosure of a closed meeting.

(1) A city official or city employee shall not knowingly disclose to a member of the public the certified agenda, the recording, or the discussion had within a meeting that was lawfully closed to the public, unless the disclosure is made with lawful authority.

(2) City officials and city employees shall not use electronic devices (cellphones, pads, laptop computers, etc.) during a meeting that was lawfully closed to the public.”

SECTION 19. That Section 12A-7, “Representation of Private Interests,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-7. REPRESENTATION OF PRIVATE INTERESTS.**

**(a) Representation before the city.**

**(1) General rule.**

**(A) Representation for compensation.** A city official or employee shall not represent, for compensation, any person, group, or entity (other than themselves or the city official’s or employee’s spouse, minor children, or domestic partner) before the city. For purposes of this subsection, “compensation” means money or any other thing of value that is received or is to be received in return for or in connection with such representation.

**(B) Representation without compensation.** A city official or employee who is a member of a board, commission, or body shall not represent any person, group, or entity before:

**(i) that city official’s or employee’s board, commission, or body;**

**(ii) city staff having responsibility for making recommendations to, or taking any action on behalf of, that board, commission, or body; or**

**(iii) a board, commission, or body that has appellate jurisdiction over the board, commission, or body of which the city official or employee is a member, if any issue relates to the official’s or employee’s duties.**

**(2) Exceptions.** The prohibitions in Subsection (a) do not apply to:

**(A) A person who is classified as a city official only because that person is an appointed member of a board, commission, or body may represent for compensation a person, group, or entity before the city so long as the representation is not before the board, commission, or body that the person is a member.**

**(B) If the representation is before a board, commission, or body of which the city official or employee is a member is only advisory in nature.**

**(C) An employee who is a duly designated representative of an association of municipal employees may represent that association before the city if otherwise permissible by state law.**

~~[(a) Representation by a member of a board, commission, or other city body. A city official or employee who is a member of a board, commission, or other city body shall not represent any person, group, or entity:~~

~~(1) before that board, commission, or body; or~~

~~(2) unless the board, commission, or body of which the city official or employee is a member is only advisory in nature:~~

~~(A) before city staff having responsibility for making recommendations to, or taking any action on behalf of, that board, commission, or body; or~~

~~(B) before a board, commission, or other city body that has appellate jurisdiction over the board, commission, or body of which the city official or employee is a member, if any issue relates to the official's or employee's duties.~~

~~(b) Representation before the city.~~

~~(1) General rule. A city official or employee shall not represent for compensation any person, group, or entity (other than himself or herself or his or her spouse, minor children, or domestic partner) before the city. For purposes of this subsection, "compensation" means money or any other thing of value that is received, or is to be received, in return for or in connection with such representation.~~

~~(2) Exceptions. The rule stated in Subsection (b)(1) does not prohibit:~~

~~(A) a person who is classified as a city official only because he or she is an appointed member of a board, commission, or other city body from representing for compensation a person, group, or entity before the city unless such representation is a violation of Subsection (a) of this section; or~~

~~(B) an employee who is a duly designated representative of an association of municipal employees from representing that association before the city if otherwise permissible under state law.]~~

~~(3) Prestige of office and improper influence. In connection with the representation of private interests before the city, a city official or employee shall not:~~

~~(A) assert the prestige of the official's or employee's city position for the purpose of advancing private interests; or~~

~~(B) state or imply that the official or employee [he or she] is able to influence city action on any basis other than the merits.~~



(b[e]) Representation in litigation adverse to the city.

(1) Officials and employees (other than board and commission members). A city official or employee, other than a person who is classified as an official only because that person ~~[he or she]~~ is an appointed member of a board, commission, or ~~[other city]~~ body, shall not represent any person, group, or entity (other than himself or herself or his or her spouse, minor children, or domestic partner) in any litigation to which the city is a party, if the interests of that person, group, or entity are adverse to the interests of the city. This rule does not prohibit an employee who is a duly designated representative of an association of municipal employees from such representation if otherwise permissible under state law.

(2) Board and commission members. A person who is classified as a city official only because that person ~~[he or she]~~ is an appointed member of a board, commission, or other city body shall not represent any person, group, or entity (other than himself or herself or his or her spouse, minor children, or domestic partner) in any litigation to which the city is a party, if the interests of that person, group, or entity are adverse to the interests of the city and the matter is substantially related to the official's duties to the city.

(3) Affiliates of officials and employees. Subject to applicable professional ethical standards, the restrictions stated in Subsections (b[e])(1) and (b[e])(2) do not apply to representation by a partner or other affiliate of a city official or employee so long as the city official or employee does not participate in any manner whatsoever in the partner's or affiliate's representation.

(c[d]) Representation in municipal court. No member of the city council may engage in the practice of law in or before the municipal courts of the city.

(d[e]) Municipal management district boards. The restrictions stated in Subsection[s] (a) ~~[and (b)(1)]~~ of this section do not apply to a member of a municipal management district board."

SECTION 20. That Section 12A-9, "Public Property and Resources," of Article II, "Present City Officials and Employees," of Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**"SEC. 12A-9 PUBLIC PROPERTY AND RESOURCES.**

(a) A city official or employee shall not use, request, or permit the use of city facilities, personnel, equipment, or supplies for private purposes (including political purposes), except:

- (1) pursuant to duly adopted city policies; or
- (2) to the extent and according to the terms that those resources are generally available to the public.

(b) A city councilmember shall not use, request, or permit the use of city facilities, personnel, equipment, or supplies for any campaign expenditure, campaign contribution, political advertising, or campaign communication as defined in Title 15, "Regulating Political Funds and Campaigns," of the Texas Election Code, as amended, and Texas Election Commission rules, regulations, and opinions.

(c) City officials and city employees may not apply for or obtain an incentive offered by the city, including grants, loans, tax abatements, and tax credits, unless the incentive is available to the general public, the application is evaluated under the same criteria that apply to the general public, and the incentive is subject to the same terms and conditions that apply to the general public."

SECTION 21. That Subsection (a), "City Officials," of Section 12A-10, "Political Activity," of Article II, "Present City Officials and Employees," of Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

"(a) City officials. In any election, except the city official's ~~[his or her]~~ own, a city official shall not:

(1) use the prestige of the city official's position with the city on behalf of a candidate, political party, or political committee, except that:

(A) a city official is not prohibited from lending the city official's ~~[his or her]~~ name so long as the office held with the city is not mentioned in connection with the endorsement; and

(B) a city council member is not prohibited from lending his or her name and official city title in connection with any election ~~[for public office or in connection with any election]~~ ordered by the city of Dallas on a proposition or measure;"

(2) serve as the designated campaign treasurer for a candidate under the Texas Election Code; or

(3) solicit or receive contributions for a candidate, political party, or political committee, except that a city official is not prohibited from serving on a steering committee to plan a program of solicitation and listing the member's name without reference to the office held when the committee as a whole is listed."

SECTION 22. That Subsection (g), “Charter Provisions,” of Section 12A-10, “Political Activity,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(g) Charter provisions. A city official or employee shall comply with the provisions governing political activity set forth in Chapter XVI, Section 16 of the city charter [~~as those provisions have been judicially interpreted in Wachsman v. City of Dallas, 704 F.2d 160 (5th Cir. 1983).~~].”

SECTION 23. That Section 12A-11, “Action of Others,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-11 ACTION OF OTHERS.**

(a) Violations by other persons. A city official or employee shall not knowingly assist or induce, or attempt to assist or induce, any person to violate any provision of this chapter.

(b) Using others to engage in forbidden conduct. A city official or employee shall not violate any provision of this chapter through the acts of another.

(c) Participation in ethics violations. No person shall intentionally or knowingly induce, attempt to induce, conspire with, aid or assist, or attempt to aid or assist another person to engage in conduct violative of this chapter.

(d) Duty to report violations. Persons shall immediately report any conduct that the person knows to be a violation of this chapter. Failure to report a violation of this chapter is a violation of this chapter. Any person who knowingly fails to report a violation of this chapter shall be subject to sanctions described in this chapter. For purposes of this section, a report made to the fraud, waste or abuse hotline shall be considered to be a report under this section.”

SECTION 24. That Subsection (b), “Additional Restrictions Relating to City Contracts,” of Section 12A-12, “Prohibited Interests in Contracts,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(b) Additional restrictions relating to city contracts. A city official or employee may not, while in the service or employment of the city, either individually or as the officer or principal of an [~~a private business~~] entity:

(1) submit a bid or proposal [~~on behalf of the city official or employee or on behalf of a private business entity,~~] to make any city contract, whether or not the contract is required by state law to be competitively bid; or

(2) negotiate or enter into any city contract [~~on behalf of the city official or employee or on behalf of a private business entity,~~] whether or not the contract is required by state law to be competitively bid.”

SECTION 25. That Section 12A-12, “Prohibited Interests in Contracts,” of Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Subsection (d) to read as follows:

“(d) Restrictions relating to the first year of employment. During the first year of city service, a city official or city employee shall not participate in the making or awarding of a contract, or attempt to use their official position to influence a city decision relating to a contract if a party to the contract is a person or entity by whom the city official or city employee was employed within one year before beginning city service.”

SECTION 26. That Article II, “Present City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Section 12A-12.1, “Recusal and Disclosure,” to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-12.1. RECUSAL AND DISCLOSURE.**

(a) General rule. A city official or employee whose conduct or action on a matter would violate any section in Article II of this chapter must recuse themselves [~~himself or herself~~]. From the time that the conflict is recognized, the city official or employee shall:

(1) immediately refrain from further participation in the matter, including discussions with any other persons likely to consider the matter; and

(2) promptly file with the city secretary a written statement disclosing the conflict on a form provided by the city secretary.

(b) Additional recusal and disclosure requirements. In addition to the requirements of Subsection (a):

(1) A supervised employee shall promptly bring that person’s conflict to the attention of a supervisor, who will then, if necessary, reassign responsibility for handling the matter to another person;



(2) the park and recreation director shall promptly bring that person's conflict to the attention of the park and recreation board;

(3) the civil service director shall promptly bring that person's conflict to the attention of the civil service board;

(4) the employees' retirement fund administrator shall promptly bring that person's conflict to the attention of the board of trustees of the employees' retirement fund;

(5) a municipal judge shall promptly bring that person's conflict to the attention of the administrative municipal judge;

(6) the city manager, city attorney, city secretary, city auditor, and administrative municipal judge shall promptly bring that person's conflict to the attention of the city council;

(7) a board or commission member shall promptly disclose that member's conflict to the board or commission of which that person is a member and shall not be present during any discussion or voting on the matter; and

(8) a city council member shall promptly disclose that member's conflict to the city council and shall not be present during any discussion or voting on the matter."

SECTION 27. That Section 12A-13, "Continuing Confidentiality," of Article III, "Former City Officials and Employees," of Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**"SEC. 12A-13. CONTINUING CONFIDENTIALITY.**

(a) Improper disclosure or use. A former city official or employee shall not use or disclose confidential government information acquired during service as a city official or employee. This rule does not prohibit:

(1) any disclosure that is no longer confidential government information;

(2) the confidential reporting of illegal or unethical conduct to authorities designated by law; or

(3) any disclosure, not otherwise prohibited by law, in furtherance of public safety.

(b) Disclosure of a closed meeting. A former city official or city employee shall not knowingly disclose to a member of the public the certified agenda, the recording, or the discussion had within a meeting that was lawfully closed to the public, unless the disclosure is made with

lawful authority.”

SECTION 28. That Section 12A-15.1, “Reserved,” of Article III, “Former City Officials and Employees,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-15.1      RESTRICTIONS ON LOBBYING [RESERVED].**

(a)      A city council member shall be prohibited from registering as a lobbyist and from lobbying city council, or any city department, board, or commission for one year after leaving service with the city.

(b)      A city official other than a city council member who is a member of a board or commission shall be prohibited from lobbying that board or commission for one year after the city official’s service on that board or commission ended.

(c)      A city employee, including city employees who are city officials, shall be prohibited from registering as a lobbyist and from lobbying city council, or any city department, board, or commission for one year after leaving employment with the city.

(d)      Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit a person from lobbying on behalf of another government agency if they are employed by that governmental agency.”

SECTION 29. That Section 12A-15.3, “Persons Required to Register as Lobbyists,” of Article III-A, “Lobbyists,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-15.3.      PERSONS REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS LOBBYISTS.**

(a)      Except as provided by Section 12A-15.4, a person must register with the city secretary if the person:

(1)      receives compensation of \$200 or more in a calendar quarter for lobbying;

(2)      receives reimbursement of \$200 or more in a calendar quarter for lobbying;

or

(3)      lobbies as the agent or employee of a person who:

(A)      receives compensation of \$200 or more in a calendar quarter for lobbying;

(B) receives reimbursement of \$200 or more in a calendar quarter for lobbying.

(b) A lobbying firm that is not required to register under Subsection (a) of this section may register as a lobbyist with the city secretary if the lobbying firm has more than one employee who is required to register under Subsection (a). A lobbying firm that chooses to register under this subsection for all of its employees that are lobbyists, instead of having them register individually, will be deemed to be a "registrant" and "a person required to register" for all purposes of this article and will be subject to all requirements, procedures, and penalties applicable to a "registrant" and "person required to register," as those terms are used in this article.

(c) An attorney who is representing a client must register as a lobbyist if the attorney meets the compensation or reimbursement standards of Subsection (a). A law firm whose attorneys would be required to register as lobbyists under this provision may register as a lobbying firm instead of the individual attorneys.

(d) A person who is representing an association of city employees or an association of former city employees must register as a lobbyist if the person meets the compensation or reimbursement standards of Subsection (a) or if the person is representing the association on a pro bono basis."

SECTION 30. That Section 12A-15.4, "Exceptions," of Article III-A, "Lobbyists," of Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

"(a) The following persons are not required to register or file an activity report under this article:

(1) A person who owns, publishes, or is employed by a newspaper, any other regularly published periodical, a radio station, a television station, a wire service, or any other bona fide news medium that in the ordinary course of business disseminates news, opinions, or paid advertisements that directly or indirectly oppose or promote municipal questions or seek to influence official action relating to municipal questions, provided that the person does not engage in other activities that require registration under this article. This exception does not apply if a person's relation to the news media is only incidental to a lobbying effort or if a position taken or advocated by a media outlet directly impacts, affects, or seeks to influence a municipal question in which the media outlet has a direct or indirect economic interest.

(2) A person whose only lobbying activity is to encourage or solicit the members, employees, or owners (including shareholders) of an entity by whom the person is compensated to communicate directly with one or more city officials to influence municipal questions.

(3) A governmental entity and its officials and employees, provided the communications relate solely to subjects of governmental interest concerning the governmental entity and the city.

(4) A person who neither knows nor has reason to know that a municipal question is pending at the time of contact with a city official. This exception does not apply if the existence of a municipal question is discovered during on-going contacts with a city official and the person then engages in additional lobbying of the same official or other city officials with respect to that municipal question.

(5) A ~~[An attorney or other]~~ person whose contact with a city official is made solely as part of resolving a dispute with the city, provided that the contact is solely with city officials who do not vote on or have final authority over any municipal question involved.

(6) An agent or employee of a lobbying firm or other registrant, provided that the lobbying firm or other registrant files a registration statement or activity report for the period in question fully disclosing all relevant information known to the agent or employee.

(7) An individual who engages in lobbying, but who does not receive compensation or reimbursement for lobbying with respect to any client.

(8) A neighborhood association, crime watch group, or homeowners association or its members when lobbying on a municipal question that affects the group or association as a whole.

(b) If, after notification by the city secretary that registration is required, a person claims an exception under this section, that person shall file an affidavit with the city secretary stating the basis for the exception within 14 days after the notification. If, after notification by the city secretary that registration is required, the person determines that registration is required, the person must register within 14 days after the notification.

SECTION 31. That Subsection (g), “Lobbying by Bidders and Proposers on City Contracts,” of Section 12A-15.8, “Restricted Activities,” of Article III-A, “Lobbyists,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(g) Lobbying by bidders and proposers on city contracts.

(1) A person responding to a request for bids or request for proposals on a city contract shall not ~~[(either personally or through a representative, employee, or agent)]~~ lobby a city council member either directly or indirectly (through a representative, employee, or agent) from the time the advertisement or public notification of the request for bids or request for proposals is made until the time the contract is awarded by the city council.

(2) A city council member shall not discuss a request for bids or a request for proposals on a city contract either directly (with the person or entity submitting the bid or proposal) or indirectly (with a lobbyist, representative, employee, or agent of the person or entity submitting the bid or proposal) from the time the advertisement or public notification of the request for bids



or request for proposals is made until the time the contract is awarded by the city council. The department issuing the request for bids or request for proposals shall forward to all city councilmembers any protest received and any response to that protest before city council considers awarding that city contract.

(3) This subsection does not prohibit a bidder or proposer from speaking at the city council meeting where the award of the contract is considered.”

SECTION 32. That Section 12A-15.8, “Restricted Activities,” of Article III-A, “Lobbyists,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Subsection (h), “Campaign Managers,” to read as follows:

“(h) Campaign managers. A person who served as a campaign manager or campaign treasurer for a person who was elected as a city councilmember may not (either personally or through a representative, employee, or agent) lobby a city councilmember or a city official for one year after the date of the city council election. A “campaign manager” is any person who directs day-to-day operations of the campaign or determines the strategies or policies of the campaign. *[The effective date of this Subsection (h) will be July 1, 2017.]*”

SECTION 33. That Subsection (b), “Oral Lobbying Contacts,” of Section 12A-15.9, “Identification of Clients,” of Article III-A, “Lobbyists,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(b) Oral lobbying contacts. Any person who makes an oral lobbying contact with a city official shall, ~~[on the request of the official]~~ at the time of the lobbying contact, state whether the person is registered under this article and identify each client on whose behalf the lobbying contact is made.”

SECTION 34. That Section 12A-18, “Participation in Ethics Violations,” of Article V, “Participation in Ethics Violations,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is replaced as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-18. EX PARTE COMMUNICATIONS.**

No person shall, directly or indirectly, communicate with any city official of any quasi-judicial city board or commission as to any adjudicative matter which is, or which may reasonably be expected to be, pending before the board or commission, unless a full disclosure of the communication is simultaneously made available to every other party to the matter. This prohibition does not apply to any communication by a city employee with the city board or commission in the performance of the city employee’s official duties.”

SECTION 35. That Paragraph (1), “Designated City Officials and Designated City Employees,” of Subsection (a), “Who Must File,” of Section 12A-19, “Financial Disclosure Report,” of Article VI, “Financial Disclosure,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(1) Designated city officials and designated city employees. Before initially accepting appointment or assuming the duties of office, and annually thereafter, the following city officials and employees shall file with the city secretary a complete, sworn financial disclosure report complying with Subsection (b) of this section:

(A) City of Dallas appointed members to the following boards, commissions, and committees:

- (i) Board of adjustment and board of adjustment alternate members.
- (ii) Building inspection advisory, examining, and appeals board.
- (iii) Business development corporation board.
- (iv) City plan and zoning commission.
- (v) Civil service board and civil service board adjunct members.
- (vi) Community development commission.
- (vii) Dallas Area Rapid Transit board.
- (viii) Dallas-Fort Worth international airport board.
- (ix) Ethics advisory commission.
- (x) Fire code advisory and appeals board.
- (xi) Housing finance corporation board.
- (xii) Landmark commission and landmark commission alternate members.
- (xiii) Park and recreation board.
- (xiv) Permit and license appeal board.

- (xv) All reinvestment zone boards.
- (xvi) All municipal management district boards.
- (B) The first assistant city attorney.
- (C) The city auditor and city secretary, and their first assistants.
- (D) Assistant city managers.
- (E) Municipal judges.
- (F) Chief financial officer.”

SECTION 36. That Subsection (d) of Section 12A-21, “Traveling Reporting Requirements,” of Article VI, “Financial Disclosure,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

- “(d) The following persons are required to report under this section:
- (1) City council members.
  - (2) The city manager, city attorney, city secretary, and city auditor, and their first assistants.
  - (3) Municipal judges.
  - (4) Members of boards and commissions.
  - (5) Assistant city managers.
  - (6) Department directors, ~~and~~ their assistants, and their supervisors, including the civil service director, the park and recreation director, ~~and~~ their assistants, and their supervisors.
  - (7) Chief financial officer.”

SECTION 37. That Section 12A-22, “Items Received on Behalf of the City,” of Article VI, “Financial Disclosure,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is repealed and shall be indicated as “Reserved” as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-22.        RESERVED [~~ITEMS RECEIVED ON BEHALF OF THE CITY~~].**

~~[A city official or employee who accepts on behalf of the city any item by way of gift or loan valued over \$250 shall, within 30 days after the acceptance of the gift or loan, report that fact and deliver the item to the city manager, who shall have the item appropriately inventoried as city property.]”~~

SECTION 38. That Subsection (a), “Jurisdiction,” of Section 12A-25, “Jurisdiction and Powers,” of Article VII, “Ethics Advisory Commission,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(a)    Jurisdiction.

(1)    The ethics advisory commission shall have jurisdiction to review and make findings concerning any alleged violation of the laws, ordinances, and rules listed in Paragraph (2) of this section [this chapter] by any person subject to those laws, ordinances, or rules [provisions], including but not limited to current city officials and employees, former city officials and employees, and persons doing business with the city~~[- if a complaint is filed within one year after the date of the alleged violation]~~.

(2)    The ethics advisory commission may consider violations of the following laws, ordinances, and rules:

(A)    Section 8-22, “Board Members,” of Article V, “Code of Conduct,” of Chapter 8, “Boards and Commissions,” of the Dallas City Code;

(B)    Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code;

(C)    Chapter 15A, “Elections,” of the Dallas City Code, except to the extent that Chapter 15A is administered and enforced by the Texas Ethics Commission;

(D)    the second sentence of Chapter XVI, Section 16(a) of the city charter, which reads “No officer or employee of the city shall directly or indirectly, in any way be required to contribute to any political campaign, political party, organization which supports candidates for public office, or for any partisan political purpose whatsoever;”

(E)    Chapter XXII, Section 11, “Financial Interest of Employee or Officer Prohibited,” of the city charter;



(F) Chapter XXIV, Section 1, “No Officer or Employee to Accept Gift, Etc., From Public Utility,” of the city charter;

(G) Texas Local Government Code Chapter 145, “Financial Disclosure by and Standards of Conduct for Local Government Officers,” as amended;

(H) Texas Local Government Code Chapter 171, “Regulation of Conflicts of Interest of Officers of Municipalities, Counties, and Certain Other Local Governments,” as amended;

(I) Texas Local Government Code Chapter 176, “Disclosure of Certain Relationships with Local Government Officers; Providing Public Access to certain Information,” as amended;

(J) Section 212.017, “Conflict of Interest; Penalty,” of Texas Local Government Code Chapter 212, “Municipal Regulation of Subdivisions and Property Development,” as amended;

(K) Texas Penal Code Chapter 36, “Bribery and Corrupt Influence,” as amended;

(L) Texas Penal Code Section 39.02, “Abuse of Official Capacity,” as amended;

(M) Texas Penal Code Section 39.03, “Official Oppression,” as amended;

(N) Texas Penal Code Section 39.06, “Misuse of Official Information,” as amended;

(O) conflicts of interest and gift regulations applicable to local government recipients of federal grants, including Subsection (c) of Section 200.318 of Title 2 of the Code of Federal Regulations, as amended; and

(P) any other city rule or city code or city charter provision pertaining to the ethical conduct of city officials or employees.

(3) The commission may not consider any alleged violation that occurred [before January 1, 2001 or] more than one year before the date of the filing of a complaint. The city secretary shall not accept or process any complaint that is filed more than one year after the date of the violation alleged in the complaint.”

SECTION 39. That Paragraph (6) of Subsection (c), “Powers,” of Section 12A-25, “Jurisdiction and Powers,” of Article VII, “Ethics Advisory Commission,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(6) To make notifications, extend deadlines, and conduct investigations of violations within the jurisdiction of the Ethics Advisory Commission.”

SECTION 40. That Section 12A-25, “Jurisdiction and Powers,” of Article VII, “Ethics Advisory Commission,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Subsection (d), “Subpoenas,” to read as follows:

“(d) Subpoenas.

(1) The ethics advisory commission shall have the power to issue subpoenas for the attendance of witnesses or subpoenas for the production of documents or other evidence that the ethics advisory commission deems necessary for an evidentiary hearing. The ethics advisory commission may issue a subpoena only after a written request to appear or provide documents or other evidence has not been complied with and after consultation with the city attorney.

(2) A party to an ethics complaint (either the complaining party or the party complained against) may request that the ethics advisory commission issue a subpoena. The ethics advisory commission may issue the requested subpoena for good cause upon a showing of the need for the witness, documents, or other evidence. The ethics advisory commission may refuse the requested subpoena upon a finding that good cause does not exist.

(3) A person may object to a subpoena within seven working days after receiving the subpoena. Objections to subpoenas must be in writing and submitted to the city secretary, and copied to the party who requested the subpoena, if any. The party who requested the subpoena shall have three working days after receipt of the objections to respond in writing to the city secretary. The ethics advisory commission shall rule on the objection. Failure to object to a subpoena waives any objection to the subpoena.

(4) Refusal to appear or to produce any document or other evidence after receiving a subpoena pursuant to this section is a violation of this chapter subject to sanctions as described in Section 2-9.”

SECTION 41. That Section 12A-26, “Complaints,” of Article VII, “Ethics Advisory Commission,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-26. COMPLAINTS.**

(a) Filing. Except for an ethics advisory commission member, any person who is a ~~[any]~~ resident of the city, a ~~[any]~~ person doing business or attempting to do business with the city, or a ~~[any]~~ city official or employee, either at the time the alleged violation of this chapter occurred or at the time the complaint is submitted, who believes there has been a violation of this chapter may file a complaint with the city secretary on a form provided by the city secretary. The complaint must contain the following information and items:

(1) The name, address, email address, and telephone number of the complainant.

(2) The name, address (if known), email address (if known), and telephone number (if known) of each person who allegedly committed the violation.

(3) A statement of the facts on which the complaint is based, including the exact date or dates of the alleged violation.

(4) Identification of the ethics laws, ordinances, and rules ~~[provision or provisions]~~ allegedly violated, using either a citation to the applicable section ~~[and paragraph of this chapter]~~ or a description containing substantially the same language as the ethics laws, ordinances, and rules ~~[provision or provisions]~~.

(5) Copies of the documents or other evidence, if any, referenced in the complaint or in the complainant’s possession that support the complaint attached to the complaint.

(6) The names, addresses, email addresses (if known), and telephone numbers of witnesses, if any, that can offer testimony in support of the complaint.

(7) Other sources of evidence, if any, that the complainant recommends should be considered by the ethics advisory commission.

(8) An affidavit in which the complainant swears or affirms, under the penalty of perjury, that:

(A) the complaint states a violation of this chapter;

(B) the complaint is not being presented for any improper purpose, such as to harass, cause unnecessary delays, or needlessly increase the cost of defense to the person charged in the complaint; and

(C) either:

(i) all information submitted in and with the complaint is true and correct; or

(ii) to the best of the complainant's knowledge, formed after an inquiry reasonable under the circumstances, the factual contentions in the complaint are supported by credible evidence submitted in and with the complaint.

(b) Format of evidence. If a complainant or a person charged in a complaint submits evidence in an electronic, mechanical, or other format that the city secretary's office cannot duplicate or display, that office shall request that person to provide the evidence in a format that the office can duplicate or display. If that person fails to provide the evidence to the city secretary's office in a format that the office can duplicate or display within seven days after the office has made a request, then the evidence may not be presented to or considered by the ethics advisory commission or a panel of the commission.

(c) Acceptance of complaint. Upon receiving a complaint, the city secretary shall determine if it is complete. A complaint is complete if it contains the information described in (a)(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), and (8). If the complaint is complete, the city secretary shall proceed as described in this section. If the complaint is incomplete, the city secretary shall, in writing, notify the complainant that the complaint is incomplete and state which required information was not provided. The complainant shall have 20 days after the date the city secretary sends notice to the complainant to provide the required information to the city secretary, or the complaint is deemed abandoned and may not be processed in accordance with this chapter.

(d) Confidentiality of complaints.

(1) No city official or employee shall reveal information relating to the filing or processing of a complaint, except as required for the performance of official duties or as required by law.

(2) Ex parte communications by or to members of the ethics advisory commission are prohibited by Section 12A-27(c) of this chapter.

(3) All papers and communications relating to a complaint must be treated as confidential unless required to be made public under the Public Information Act (Chapter 552, Texas Government Code) or other applicable law.

(e) Notification. The city secretary shall promptly forward a copy of a complete complaint to the chair of the ethics advisory commission and to the person charged in the complaint. The person charged in the complaint shall have the opportunity to submit a sworn statement, together with such other information that person ~~he or she~~ feels is relevant. Copies of all information provided to the ethics advisory commission by the complainant and the person charged in the complaint must be distributed to all parties to the complaint within 10 days after the ethics advisory commission receives the information.



(f) False accusations and responses. The city secretary shall, in writing, advise the person filing the complaint that falsely accusing someone of a violation of this chapter may result in criminal prosecution of anyone who knowingly makes a false accusation. The city secretary shall, in writing, advise the person charged in the complaint that falsely responding to a complaint may result in criminal prosecution of anyone who knowingly makes a false response.

(g) Complaints received by the City Auditor's Office. If the City Auditor determines that a complaint it receives through the Fraud, Waste and Abuse hotline states a violation of this chapter, the City Auditor may refer the complaint to the city secretary for direct review by a preliminary panel, pursuant to Section 12A-26(g), as amended. If the City Auditor receives the complaint anonymously, then the City Auditor shall act as the complainant for purposes of the preliminary panel review and shall not be subject to:

- (1) Section 12A-26(a)(8), as amended, regarding a complainant affidavit;
- (2) Section 12A-26(f), as amended, regarding false accusations; and
- (3) Section 12A-40.1, as amended, regarding frivolous complaints.

(h[~~g~~]) Preliminary Panel Process [~~Summary dismissal~~].

(1) Within 30 days after receipt of a complete complaint, either the chair or vice chair, selected on a rotational basis and subject to availability, and two commission members, selected by lot by the city secretary and subject to availability, shall make all reasonable effort to make a preliminary finding as to whether or not the complaint states a claim under this chapter and is supported by just cause. "Just cause" means such cause as is found to exist upon a reasonable inquiry, including an assessment of the credibility of the evidence, that would induce a reasonably intelligent and prudent person to believe that a person has committed an act or acts constituting an ethical violation under this chapter.

(2) If the preliminary finding is that the complaint does not state a claim under this chapter or does not have just cause, based upon the statements and evidence submitted, the complaint must be dismissed. A determination that a complaint be dismissed can only be made upon the affirmative vote of at least two of the three preliminary panel members. Written notice of the dismissal must be sent to both the person who made the complaint and the person about whom the complaint was made, identifying the reason or reasons for dismissal.

(3) The chair is recused from serving on a preliminary panel for any complaint filed against the mayor, except that the chair may participate in discussions and voting on a complaint against the mayor when it is being considered by the commission as a whole. If the chair, the vice chair, or both are unable to serve on a preliminary panel, the appropriate number of ethics commission members shall be selected by lot by the city secretary as substitutes on the panel. The preliminary panel must always have three members."

SECTION 42. That Subsection (a), “Evidentiary Hearing,” of Section 12A-27, “Hearing Procedures,” of Article VII, “Ethics Advisory Commission,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(a) Evidentiary hearing. If a complaint is not summarily dismissed under Section 12A-26(h[g]), it will be pursued further at a hearing before the ethics advisory commission. Not less than 10 days before the hearing, the city secretary shall, by certified mail or personal service, give written notice of the hearing to both the person who made the complaint and the person about whom the complaint was made. If a person entitled to notice under this subsection consents in writing, the city secretary may give written notice by facsimile, email, or first class U.S. mail. The notice must state the specific provision or provisions of this chapter alleged in the complaint to have been violated, as determined by the preliminary panel.”

SECTION 43. That Subsection (a), “Hearing on Complaints,” of Section 12A-28, “Hearing Rules,” of Article VII, “Ethics Advisory Commission,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(a) Hearings on complaints. The rules contained in this section apply to all hearings of the ethics advisory commission on complaints not summarily dismissed under Section 12A-26(h[g]).”

SECTION 44. That Subsection (a) of Section 12A-30, “Referral of Matter for Appropriate Action; Recommendation of Sanctions,” of Article VII, “Ethics Advisory Commission,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Paragraph (5) to read as follows:

“(5) If the complaint involved a person who is not a current or former city official or a current or former city employee, the matter will be referred to the city council.”

SECTION 45. That Subsection (b) of Section 12A-30, “Referral of Matter for Appropriate Action; Recommendation of Sanctions,” of Article VII, “Ethics Advisory Commission,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(b) When referring a matter under Subsection (a), the ethics advisory commission may recommend any sanction or penalty authorized under Article VIII of this chapter. In recommending a sanction or penalty, the commission shall take into consideration the factors listed in Section 12A-37.1(a). ~~[the following sanctions:~~

(1) Letter of notification. ~~A letter of notification may be recommended when the commission finds that a violation of this chapter was clearly unintentional or when the action or conduct found to have been a violation of this chapter was performed by the official or employee in reliance on a public written opinion of the city attorney. A letter of notification must advise the official or employee to whom the letter is directed of any steps to be taken to avoid future violations.~~

(2) Letter of admonition. ~~A letter of admonition may be recommended when the commission finds that the violation of this chapter was minor and/or may have been unintentional, but where the circumstances call for a more substantial response than a letter of notification.~~

(3) Reprimand. ~~A reprimand may be recommended when the commission finds that a violation of this chapter was committed intentionally or through disregard of this chapter.~~

(4) Removal or suspension from office. ~~Removal from office or suspension from office may be recommended when the commission finds that a serious or repeated violation of this chapter was committed intentionally or through culpable disregard of this chapter. The commission may include the length of any suspension in its recommendation.~~

(5) Miscellaneous. ~~The commission may recommend any enforcement remedy or penalty authorized under Article VIII of this chapter.]”~~

SECTION 46. That Article VIII, “Enforcement, Culpable Mental State, and Penalties,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Section 12A-35.1, “Violations; Penalty,” to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-35.1. VIOLATIONS; PENALTY.**

A person who violates any of the laws, ordinances, and rules listed in Section 12A-25(a)(2), or who fails to perform an act required of the person by any of the laws, ordinances, and rules listed in Section 12A-25(a)(2), commits a violation of this chapter.”

SECTION 47. That Section 12A-37, “Disciplinary Action,” of Article VIII, “Enforcement, Culpable Mental State, and Penalties,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-37. DISCIPLINARY ACTION.**

(a) An employee who fails to comply with this chapter or who violates this chapter may be disciplined in accordance with city personnel rules and procedures. Where no specific appeal procedure is otherwise prescribed, an appeal by an employee will be to the trial board.

(b) If a city council member fails to comply with this chapter or violates this chapter, the matter must be decided by the city council in accordance with the city charter.

(c) If a member of a board or commission fails to comply with this chapter or violates this chapter, the matter must be decided by the city council in accordance with the city charter.

(d) If the civil service director, the park and recreation director, or the employees' retirement fund administrator fails to comply with this chapter or violates this chapter they may be disciplined in accordance with the personnel rules and the matter must be decided by their respective boards.

(e) If the city manager, city attorney, city auditor, city secretary, or a municipal judge fails to comply with this chapter or violates this chapter they may be disciplined in accordance with the personnel rules and the matter must be decided by the city council.

(f) If a former city official or former city employee fails to comply with this chapter or violates this chapter, the matter must be decided by the city council.

(g) If a person who is not a current or former city official or a current or former city employee fails to comply with this chapter or violates this chapter, the matter must be decided by city council."

SECTION 48. That Article VIII, "Enforcement, Culpable Mental State, and Penalties," of Chapter 12A, "Code of Ethics," of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Section 12A-37.1, "Sanctions," to read as follows:

**"SEC. 12A-37.1 SANCTIONS.**

(a) In determining sanctions based on a recommendation of the ethics advisory commission, the person or entity authorized by Subsection 12A-30(a) to impose the sanction shall take into consideration the recommendation of the ethics advisory commission and the following factors:

- (1) The culpability of the person charged.
- (2) The harm to public or private interests resulting from the violation.
- (3) The necessity of preserving public trust in the city.
- (4) Whether there is evidence of a pattern of disregard for ethical standards.
- (5) Whether remedial action has been taken that will mitigate the adverse effects of the violation.



(b) For current city employees, the sanctioning person shall take appropriate action in accordance with the personnel rules, and may impose any of the following additional sanctions:

(1) Referral to ethics training. The sanctioning person may require a city employee to attend ethics training.

(2) Referral for damages or injunction. The sanctioning person may refer the violation to the city attorney for an action to recover damages to the city or to enjoin prohibited actions.

(3) Referral for criminal prosecution. The sanctioning person may refer the violation to the Dallas Police Department, if the sanctioning entity finds that the violation warrants criminal prosecution.

(c) For the civil service director, the park and recreation director, or the employees' retirement fund administrator, the sanctioning entity shall take appropriate action in accordance with the personnel rules, and may impose any of the following additional sanctions:

(1) Referral to ethics training. The sanctioning entity may require the person to attend ethics training.

(2) Referral for damages or injunction. The sanctioning entity may refer the violation to the city attorney for an action to recover damages to the city or to enjoin prohibited actions.

(3) Referral for criminal prosecution. The sanctioning entity may refer the violation to the Dallas Police Department, if the sanctioning entity finds that the violation warrants criminal prosecution.

(d) For the city manager, city attorney, city auditor, city secretary, or a municipal judge, the city council shall take appropriate action in accordance with the personnel rules, and may impose any of the following additional sanctions:

(1) Referral to ethics training. The city council may require the person to attend ethics training.

(2) Referral for damages or injunction. The city council may refer the violation to the city attorney for an action to recover damages to the city or to enjoin prohibited actions.

(3) Referral for criminal prosecution. The city council may refer the violation to the Dallas Police Department, if the city council finds that the violation warrants criminal prosecution.

(e) For a city council member, a board or commission member, a former city official, or a former city employee, the city council may impose any of the following sanctions:

(1) Letter of notification. The city council may issue a letter of notification if the city council finds that a violation of this chapter was clearly unintentional. A letter of notification must advise the person of any steps to be taken to avoid future violations.

(2) Letter of admonition. The city council may issue a letter of admonition if the city council finds that the violation of this chapter was minor, but where the circumstances call for a more substantial response than a letter of notification.

(3) Referral to ethics training. The city council may require a current city official to attend ethics training.

(4) Reprimand. The city council may issue a reprimand if the city council finds that a violation of this chapter was not minor and was committed intentionally or through reckless disregard of this chapter.

(5) Resolution of censure. The city council may adopt a resolution of censure if the city council finds that a serious or repeated violation of this chapter has been committed intentionally or through reckless disregard of this chapter and the violation substantially threatens the public trust.

(6) Voiding of prior actions. The city council may, to the extent allowed by law, void any prior city council or city board or commission action that approved any decision, agreement, award, or contract if the action was taken as a result of a violation of this chapter and the interests of the city require voiding of the prior action.

(7) Suspension from office. The city council may suspend a current city official other than a city council member from office for a period determined by the city council if the city council finds that a serious or repeated violation of this chapter was committed intentionally or through culpable disregard of this chapter. Any proceedings for suspension of a current city official shall be in compliance with the city charter and state law.

(8) Removal from office. The city council may remove a current city official, including a city council member, from office if the city council finds that a serious or repeated violation of this chapter was committed intentionally or through culpable disregard of this chapter and future violations are likely to occur. Any proceedings for removal of a current city official from office shall be in compliance with the city charter and state law.

(9) Referral for damages or injunction. The city council may refer the violation to the city attorney for an action to recover damages to the city or to enjoin prohibited actions.

(10) Referral for criminal prosecution. The city council may refer the violation to the Dallas Police Department, if the city council finds that the violation warrants criminal prosecution.

(f) For a person who is not a current or former city official or a current or former city employee (e.g. lobbyists, people doing business with the city, citizens), the city council may

impose any of the following sanctions:

(1) Letter of notification. The city council may issue a letter of notification if the city council finds that a violation of this chapter was clearly unintentional. A letter of notification must advise the person of any steps to be taken to avoid future violations.

(2) Letter of admonition. The city council may issue a letter of admonition if the city council finds that the violation of this chapter was minor, but where the circumstances call for a more substantial response than a letter of notification.

(3) Reprimand. The city council may issue a reprimand if the city council finds that a violation of this chapter was not minor and was committed intentionally or through reckless disregard of this chapter.

(4) Resolution of censure. The city council may adopt a resolution of censure if the city council finds that a serious or repeated violation of this chapter has been committed intentionally or through reckless disregard of this chapter and the violation substantially threatens the public trust.

(5) Disqualification from contracting or lobbying. The city council may, to the extent allowed by law, prohibit the person from entering into contracts with the city or from lobbying before the city on behalf of clients. The scope and duration of the disqualification shall be determined by the city council.

(6) Voiding of prior actions. The city council may, to the extent allowed by law, void any prior city council or city board or commission action that approved any decision, agreement, award, or contract if the action was taken as a result of a violation of this chapter and the interests of the city require voiding of the prior action.

(7) Referral for damages or injunction. The city council may refer the violation to the city attorney for an action to recover damages to the city or to enjoin prohibited actions.

(8) Referral for criminal prosecution. The city council may refer the violation to the Dallas Police Department, if the city council finds that the violation warrants criminal prosecution.”

SECTION 49. That Article VIII, “Enforcement, Culpable Mental State, and Penalties,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Section 12A-38.1, “Interference With an Investigation,” to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-38.1. INTERFERENCE WITH AN INVESTIGATION.**

A person commits an offense if the person interferes with any investigation of an alleged violation of this chapter in any manner, including seeking to persuade or coerce others to withhold

their cooperation.”

SECTION 50. That Section 12A-41, “Other Ethical Obligations,” of Article IX, “Administrative Procedures,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Subsection (c) to read as follows:

“(c) The imposition of sanctions under Section 12A-37.1 does not preclude criminal prosecution for the act under city ordinance or state or federal law. A violation of this chapter shall not be prosecuted in municipal court if the violation can be prosecuted by the district attorney under state law or by the United States attorney under federal law.”

SECTION 51. That Subsection (a) of Section 12A-42, “Dissemination of Code of Ethics,” of Article IX, “Administrative Procedures,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

“(a) Within 30 days after entering upon the duties of his or her position, every new official or employee must be furnished with a copy of this chapter. ~~[Before January 1, 2001, and periodically thereafter as appropriate, t]The city secretary shall provide a copy of this chapter to every city official[, and] T[t]he city manager, city attorney, city secretary, city auditor, park and recreation director, civil service director, and employees’ retirement fund administrator shall provide a copy of this chapter to every city employee under their [each’s] supervision. [Within 30 days after entering upon the duties of his or her position, every new city official or employee must be furnished with a copy of this chapter.]~~ Each city official and employee shall acknowledge, in writing, the receipt of a copy of this chapter. Copies of this chapter must be made readily available to the public.”

SECTION 52. That Article IX, “Administrative Procedures,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Section 12A-42.1, “Ethics Pledge,” to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-42.1. ETHICS PLEDGE.**

All city officials, prior to their appointment shall sign the following ethics pledge and file it with the city secretary:

“I have received a copy of Dallas City Code Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics.” I have read and understand the code of ethics. I understand that the code of ethics is binding on me, and therefore I agree to comply with the code of ethics. I understand that the code of ethics imposes restrictions on present city officials, former city officials, lobbyists, and persons doing business with the city. I agree to participate in periodic ethics training. I agree to seek advice from the city



attorney when necessary to ensure compliance with the code of ethics. I agree that I will not violate the code of ethics, participate in violations of the code of ethics, or fail to report violations of the code of ethics. I understand that violation of the code of ethics, participation in a violation of the code of ethics, and failure to report a violation of the code of ethics may result in severe consequences.”

SECTION 53. That Article IX, “Administrative Procedures,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Section 12A-44, “City Ethics Officer,” to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-44. CITY ETHICS OFFICER.**

(a) The city manager shall appoint a city ethics officer. The duties of the city ethics officer shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

- (1) Promoting a culture of ethics within the city.
- (2) Training all city officials, city employees, and departmental ethics liaisons on ethical conduct and the requirements of the code of ethics.
- (3) Assisting the city council, ethics advisory commission, and city manager on matters of ethics, including proposing amendments to the code of ethics.
- (4) Notifying all city departments of any significant amendments to the code of ethics.
- (5) Assisting the ethics advisory commission and the city council in the enforcement of the code of ethics.
- (6) Preparing and submitting an annual report to the city council detailing the activities of the city ethics officer during the prior year.”

SECTION 54. That Article IX, “Administrative Procedures,” of Chapter 12A, “Code of Ethics,” of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding a new Section 12A-45, “Ethics Training,” to read as follows:

**“SEC. 12A-45. ETHICS TRAINING.**

(a) All new city officials and new city employees shall receive ethics training within 30 days after being appointed to office or hired by the city. All current city officials and current city employees shall receive ethics training at least once every two years.

(b) All city officials who are leaving city service shall receive ethics information concerning requirements for former city officials before the city official ends their city service. All city employees who are terminating their employment shall receive ethics information concerning requirements for former city employees before the city employee ends their employment with the city.

(c) The city secretary shall provide all lobbying registrants with ethics information within 30 days after registration. Each registrant shall provide their individual lobbyists with a copy of the ethics information.

(d) At least annually, the ethics advisory commission shall, with the assistance of the city attorney's office, distribute a plain-language guide to the code of ethics to all city officials, city employees, and registered lobbyists.

(e) The Business Development and Procurement Services Office shall publish on the city's website information as to how this chapter applies to consultants or contractors and to city officials and city employees who work with consultants or contractors.

(f) This ethics training and information required by this section shall be made available in a format and medium as determined by the city ethics officer. The ethics training and information required by this section shall be subject to approval as to form by the City Attorney. Ethics training and information must be structured to ensure that participants have the necessary knowledge to accomplish the statement of purpose in this chapter and comply with all applicable ethics laws.

(g) Failure to receive ethics training, documents, or notices required by this section does not waive that person's duty to comply with this code of ethics or waive enforcement of this chapter."

SECTION 55. That Section 15A-1, "Definitions," of Article I, "Campaign Contributions," of Chapter 15A, "Elections," of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**"SEC. 15A-1. DEFINITIONS.**

The terms used in this article have the meanings ascribed to them in Chapter 251, Texas Election Code, or as defined in this section.

(1) CITY-FUNDED OFFICEHOLDER ACCOUNT means, for the purposes of this chapter, an individual attributable Mayor/Council account that is funded from the city budget and intended for use by a city councilmember to cover the expenses of holding office."

SECTION 56. That Article I-a, “Officeholder Contributions,” of Chapter 15A, “Elections,” of the Dallas City Code is retitled as Article I-a, “Officeholder Campaign Contributions.”

SECTION 57. That Section 15A-7.1, “Use of Officeholder Contributions,” of Article I-a, “Officeholder Campaign Contributions,” of Chapter 15A, “Elections,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**“SEC. 15A-7.1.      USE OF OFFICEHOLDER CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS.**

(a) An officeholder who lawfully accepts officeholder campaign contributions, as defined in the Texas Election Code, shall not use more than \$100 in officeholder campaign contributions per city election for campaign expenditures for the officeholder’s campaign for election to the city council.

(b) For the purpose of this section an initial election and a runoff election are separate elections.

(c) It is a defense to prosecution under Subsection (a) of this section that the officeholder campaign contribution was used for a campaign expenditure before March 1, 2015.”

SECTION 58. That Section 15A-7.2, “Enforcement,” of Article I-a, “Officeholder Campaign Contributions,” of Chapter 15A, “Elections,” of the Dallas City Code is amended to read as follows:

**“SEC. 15A-7.2      ENFORCEMENT.**

(a) If the city secretary receives a written complaint alleging a violation of this article, the city secretary shall forward this information to the city attorney for investigation and appropriate enforcement action, if warranted.

(b) The Ethics Advisory Commission shall have jurisdiction to consider a violation of this article pursuant to the procedures detailed in Chapter 12A.”

SECTION 59. That Chapter 15A, "Elections," of the Dallas City Code is amended by adding Article I-b, "City-Funded Officeholder Accounts," to read as follows:

**"ARTICLE I-b.  
CITY-FUNDED OFFICEHOLDER ACCOUNTS.**

**SEC. 15A-7.3.           PURPOSE.**

- (a)     The purpose of this article is to:
- (1)     ensure that city-funded officeholder accounts are used only for public purposes;
  - (2)     ensure that city-funded officeholder accounts are not used as a gift or transfer of public funds to individuals or entities;
  - (3)     prohibit the use of city-funded officeholder accounts for campaign purposes; and
  - (4)     ensure the city-funded officeholder accounts are used in compliance with Texas Election Commission rules, regulations, and opinions.

**SEC. 15A-7.4.           USE OF CITY-FUNDED OFFICEHOLDER ACCOUNTS.**

- (a)     Compliance with procurement requirements. Expenses from city-funded officeholder accounts must comply with the city's administrative directive and state law regarding procurements.
- (b)     Test for allowable expenses. City-funded officeholder accounts may only be used for official city business. An expense is for official city business if the expense:
- (1)     serves a public purpose of the city of Dallas, rather than serving a personal purpose or campaign purpose;
  - (2)     helps to defray the cost of holding public office;
  - (3)     is a reasonable amount for the goods or services purchased;
  - (4)     is not a prohibited gift or transfer of public funds to an individual or entity;
- and
- (5)     is consistent with Texas Election Commission rules, regulations, and opinions for non-campaign expenses of officeholders.



(c) Opinions. City councilmembers may request an opinion from the city attorney pursuant to Section 12A-33 as to whether an expense is allowed under this article and Chapter 12A. An opinion issued under this subsection is not binding on the Texas Election Commission.

(d) Permissible expenses. The following list illustrates permissible expenses for city-funded officeholder accounts (this is not an exhaustive list):

- (1) Office supplies and equipment used in the city councilmember's office.
- (2) Duplicating, printing, postage, courier service, and express mail expenses.
- (3) Reimbursement for use of personal vehicles that are consistent with administrative directives.
- (4) Telephone and cell phone expenses.
- (5) Conferences, seminars, and training expenses.
- (6) Reimbursement for mileage charges for use of city vehicles.
- (7) Membership dues or fees in community service or civic organizations.
- (8) Business entertainment expenses that are consistent with administrative directives.
- (9) Ceremonial and protocol items.
- (10) Supplemental temporary help and overtime.
- (11) Reimbursement of travel expenses that are consistent with administrative directives.
- (12) Newsletters to constituents that are not campaign communications, and determined by Texas Election Commission rules, regulations, or opinions.
- (13) Nonpolitical advertising.
- (14) An individual ticket for a city council member to events that are related to city business where the council member is attending as a representative of the city.

(e) Impermissible expenses. The following list illustrates impermissible expenses for city-funded officeholder accounts (this is not an exhaustive list):

- (1) Purchase of city property, including unclaimed or surplus city property, and including any furniture or equipment used in the city councilmember's office, for personal use by a current city councilmember or a former city councilmember.

(2) Membership dues or fees in athletic clubs, social clubs, or any other organization not allowed by administrative directives.

(3) Any type of sponsorship of city or non-city events, such as purchasing a table at a fundraiser event or providing funds in exchange for being listed as an event sponsor.

(4) Purchase of food, drink, decorations, caterers, audio-visual, or supplies for non-city events.

(5) Hiring individuals or entities to provide products or services, such as improvements to a park or purchase of street furniture, that are not related to the cost of holding public office.

(6) Promotional items intended primarily to promote the public image of the city councilmember.

(7) Expenses to acquire or manage software used to maintain mail or email lists of constituents for personal or campaign purposes.

(8) Any campaign expenditure, campaign contribution, political advertising, or campaign communication as defined in Title 15, "Regulating Political Funds and Campaigns," of the Texas Election Code and Texas Election Commission rules, regulations, and opinions.

(9) Use of city employees or city supplies for campaign purposes or for the personal business of the city councilmember.

(f) Deficits and surpluses.

(1) Expenditures from a city-funded officeholder account may not exceed the amount allocated by the city manager for that city-funded officeholder account. City councilmembers who exceed the budgeted amount of their city-funded officeholder account shall be personally liable for the amount exceeded.

(2) Funds may not be transferred from one city-funded officeholder account to another city-funded officeholder account.

(3) Any surplus remaining in a city-funded officeholder account at the end of a fiscal year reverts to the fund from which the monies were appropriated.

(g) Campaign contributions and donations.

(1) Campaign contributions may not be deposited into the city-funded officeholder account. Instead, campaign contributions should be deposited into a campaign account maintained by the city councilmember separate from the city financial system.

(2) Donations made to the city may not be earmarked for use by specific city councilmembers. Donations to the city must comply with Section 12A-5.1.

(h) Reporting.

(1) City councilmembers must file an annual statement with the City Secretary itemizing expenses paid from city-funded officeholder accounts during the prior fiscal year. The annual statement must be on a form provided by the City Secretary and filed with the City Secretary no later than 5:00 p.m. on April 30 or when the councilmember vacates office, whichever is sooner. If April 30 is a Saturday, Sunday, city holiday, or furlough day, the deadline is extended to 5:00 p.m. of the next business day. The annual statement must include to whom the expense was paid, the date the expense was paid, a description of the expense, and the dollar amount of the expense.

(2) These reporting requirements are in addition to any reporting requirements set out in the Dallas City Code or state law.

**SEC. 15A-7.5. ENFORCEMENT.**

(a) If the city secretary receives a written complaint alleging a violation of this article, the city secretary shall forward this information to the city attorney for investigation and appropriate enforcement action, if warranted.

(b) The Ethics Advisory Commission shall have jurisdiction to consider a violation of this article pursuant to the procedures detailed in Chapter 12A.

(c) A person commits an offense if that person discriminates against, harasses, threatens, harms, damages, penalizes, or otherwise retaliates against any person for refusing to violate this article; filing a complaint alleging a violation of this article; or for testifying, assisting, or participating in an investigation, proceeding, or hearing under this article.”

SECTION 60. That, unless specifically provided otherwise by this ordinance or by state law, a person violating a provision of this ordinance is, upon conviction, punishable by a fine not to exceed \$500.

SECTION 61. That Chapters 2, 12A, and 15A of the Dallas City Code shall remain in full force and effect, save and except as amended by this ordinance.

SECTION 62. That any act done or right vested or accrued, or any proceeding, suit, or prosecution had or commenced in any action before the amendment or repeal of any ordinance, or part thereof, shall not be affected or impaired by amendment or repeal of any ordinance, or part

thereof, and shall be treated as still remaining in full force and effect for all intents and purposes as if the amended or repealed ordinance, or part thereof, had remained in force.

SECTION 63. That the terms and provisions of this ordinance are severable and are governed by Section 1-4 of Chapter 1 of the Dallas City Code, as amended.

SECTION 64. That this ordinance shall take effect immediately from and after its passage and publication in accordance with the provisions of the Charter of the City of Dallas, and it is accordingly so ordained.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

LARRY E. CASTO, City Attorney

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant City Attorney

Passed \_\_\_\_\_



## **GIFT POLICY FOR CITY EMPLOYEES**

This is the policy governing the acceptance of gifts given to city employees, including gifts of tickets, meals, travel, lodging, entertainment, and honoraria. It is the policy of the City of Dallas to provide and promote a professional and ethical environment for its employees. This policy applies to all City of Dallas employees. Failure to comply with this policy may result in disciplinary action, in accordance with the Personnel Rules, up to and including termination of employment with the City of Dallas.

### **GENERAL GUIDELINES**

1. See Dallas City Code Section 12A-2(6) for the definition of “benefit.” See Dallas City Code Section 12A-2(21) for the definition of “gift.” In this policy, the term “gift” includes “benefits.” “Honoraria” are payments or in-kind gifts made for a service, such as making a speech.

a. Gifts should be distinguished from donations. Gifts are given to individual employees and used by that employee. Donations are given to the city and used by the city. This policy does not apply to donations. See Dallas City Code Chapter 12A for rules for donations.

2. The following items are not considered gifts, and are not subject to reporting requirements:

a. A loan from a lending institution if it is made in the regular course of business and on the same terms generally available to the public.

b. A scholarship or fellowship based on the same criteria and awarded on the same terms applied to other applicants.

c. Gifts from a family member or a person with whom the employee has a personal, professional, or business relationship that is completely independent of the employee’s status with the city. The gift can be accepted only if the gift would have been given even if the city employee did not work for the city.

3. Whenever possible, gifts should be approved in advance by the employee’s supervisor. Also, if an employee has questions about whether a gift may be accepted, the employee should discuss it with their supervisor. If the supervisor is uncertain about a gift, the supervisor should contact the City Attorney’s Office. An employee who disclosed all relevant facts, and who reasonably and in good faith relied on the supervisor’s good faith determination, will not be found to have violated this policy.

4. Ceremonial and protocol gifts received by a city employee on behalf of the city must be delivered to the city manager within 30 days after receipt and inventoried as city property in accordance with Section 12A-22 of the Dallas City Code.

5. Employees must also comply with departmental rules regarding gifts, if any. If there is a conflict between this gift policy and a departmental rule, this gift policy controls.
6. Any gift that could be perceived by the public as an attempt to influence or reward the employee in the performance of their duties should be politely declined. When in doubt, it is better to politely decline a gift.
7. An employee who does not wish to accept a gift in order to avoid the appearance of impropriety can return the gift to the giver; donate the gift to the city; donate the gift to another governmental entity with authority to accept the gift; or donate the gift to a recognized tax-exempt charitable organization. A description of the gift, the estimated value, and the disposition of the gift must be documented and retained by the department.
8. Employees should never solicit gifts for themselves or for the employee's parent, child, spouse, domestic partner, or family member of the first degree of consanguinity or affinity.
9. Gifts, including tickets, meals, travel, lodging, and entertainment, that cannot be accepted by an employee cannot be given to another person, including family members, as a means to circumvent this gift policy.
10. The following gifts, including tickets, meals, travel, lodging, or entertainment, shall not be accepted:
  - a. Any gift that reasonably tends to influence or reward official action, or that the employee knows is intended to influence or reward the discharge of official duties.
  - b. Any gift that the employee knows is given in exchange for taking official action, refraining from taking official action, or exercising official discretion.
  - c. Any gift from a person that the employee knows is interested in a matter that is currently pending with the employee's department.
  - d. Any gift from a person that the employee knows is currently subject to enforcement proceedings, inspections, or investigations by the employee's department.
  - e. An employee who conducts inspections, investigations, provides advice, or renders decisions in quasi-judicial hearings shall not accept any gift from a person that the employee knows is an interested party, an agent of an interested party, or a representative of an interested party in that quasi-judicial hearing.

- f. An employee who makes recommendations on, grants, or denies applications shall not accept any gift from a person that the employee knows is an applicant, agent of that applicant, or representative of that applicant.
- g. Any cash, check, gift card, negotiable instrument, or security.
- h. Honoraria given in consideration for services the employee was required to provide as a part of the employee's job duties.

## **GIFTS**

11. If gifts with monetary value are given to employees because of their employment with the city, the gifts may be accepted by employees under the following conditions, unless prohibited under Section 6 or Section 10:

- a. Individual employees may accept gifts with a nominal estimated value. Gifts have a nominal estimated value if they have an estimated value of less than \$25 or a cumulative estimated value of less than \$50 from a single source in a calendar year. Examples include items such as plaques, caps, key rings, mugs, tee shirts, flowers, and small amounts of food, if these gifts are given infrequently.
- b. A public award for meritorious service or professional achievement if the award is reasonable in light of the occasion.

## **TICKETS**

12. If tickets with monetary value are given to employees because of their employment with the city, the tickets may be accepted by employees under the following conditions, unless prohibited under Section 6 or Section 10:

- a. Tickets to events where the employee is performing ceremonial duties or attending as an official representative of the city.
- b. Tickets to fundraiser and charity events that benefit city facilities and programs under the jurisdiction of the employee's department.
- c. Tickets to events at city-owned facilities for which the employee has oversight responsibilities.
- d. No more than two tickets per event may be accepted. One of the tickets must be used by the employee.
  - i. This rule does not apply if an entire city department or all employees are given tickets to an event, such as discount tickets for all employees to State Fair.

- ii. This rule does not apply if a category or section of employees are given tickets to an event, such as tickets given to all department directors or tickets given to all employees with a department section.
- iii. This rule does not apply to blocks of complimentary tickets given to a department director for distribution to the general public in accordance with any requirements of the event sponsor, if the department director does not give employees and their family members priority access to the tickets.
- e. Tickets shall not be transferred or sold, except that tickets may be transferred to another employee from the same department who can also represent the city, if the transfer is approved in writing by the employee's supervisor.
- f. Complimentary annual memberships and season tickets shall not be accepted.
- g. If the employee knows that the tickets are offered to the employee at a reduced price or under different conditions from tickets purchased by members of the public because of the employee's employment with the city, employees shall not purchase those tickets as a means to circumvent this gift policy. This provision does not prohibit the city from making discount tickets available to employees.

## **MEALS, TRAVEL, LODGING, OR ENTERTAINMENT**

13. Meals, travel, lodging, and entertainment may be accepted, unless prohibited under Section 10, in connection with a conference, seminar, trade show, or event that is related to the employee's job duties; where the employee is a speaker or presenter; or for training or education that is also being given to other groups who are not employees. Attendance must be approved in accordance with the City's Administrative Directive on travel. Costs must be reasonable and comparable to the costs incurred by other persons attending who are not employees.

## **REPORTING REQUIREMENTS**

14. These reporting requirements are in addition to any reporting requirements for city employees set out in the Dallas City Code or state law.

15. Employees must file an annual gift disclosure statement with the City Manager or his designee itemizing each ticket, meal, travel, lodging, or entertainment accepted with an estimated value of \$50 or more, or cumulative tickets, meals, travel, lodging, or entertainment from a single source in a calendar year with an estimated value of \$100 or more. Nominal value gifts described in Section 11 do not need to be reported.



- a. The annual gift disclosure statement must be on a form provided by the City Manager and filed with the City Manager or his designee by no later than 5:00 p.m. on April 30. If April 30 is a Saturday, Sunday, city holiday, or furlough day, the deadline is extended to 5:00 p.m. of the next business day.
- b. The annual gift disclosure statement must include to whom the gift was given, the date the gift was given, the person or entity giving the gift, a description of the gift, and the estimated value of the gift.
- c. An annual gift disclosure statement is not required if the city employee did not receive any reportable gifts.

# Memorandum



DATE February 24, 2017

TO Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council

SUBJECT **Reality Based Training Center**

On Wednesday, March 1, 2017, you will be briefed on the Reality Based Training Center by Deputy Chief Jeffery Cotner and Lieutenant Matthew Williamson of the Dallas Police Department. The briefing materials are attached for your review.

Please contact me if you have any questions or need additional information.



Eric D. Campbell  
Assistant City Manager

[Attachment]

cc: T.C. Broadnax, City Manager  
Larry Casto, City Attorney  
Craig D. Kinton, City Auditor  
Rosa A. Rios, City Secretary  
Daniel F. Solis, Administrative Judge  
Kimberly Bizzor Tolbert, Chief of Staff to the City Manager  
Mark McDaniel, Acting First Assistant City Manager

Jill A. Jordan, P.E., Assistant City Manager  
Joey Zapata, Assistant City Manager  
M. Elizabeth Reich, Chief Financial Officer  
Sana Syed, Public Information Officer  
Elsa Cantu, Assistant to the City Manager – Mayor & Council  
Directors and Assistant Directors

# **Reality Based Training Center**

**Dallas City Council**

**March 1, 2017**

**Jeffery F. Cotner, Deputy Chief &  
Matthew Williamson, Lieutenant  
Dallas Police Department  
City of Dallas**



# Presentation Overview

- Background/History
- Purpose
- Issues/ Operational or Business Concerns
- Operational Impact
- Proposed Action
- Next Steps

# Background/History

- Simulated training designed to create realistic stress with a goal to improve critical decision making.
- Recognized as an essential training component by the Department of Justice
- Implemented by the Dallas Police Department (DPD) in 2012
- Submitted for inclusion in 2017 Bond Program
- Presented to the Public Safety Committee on October 24, 2016

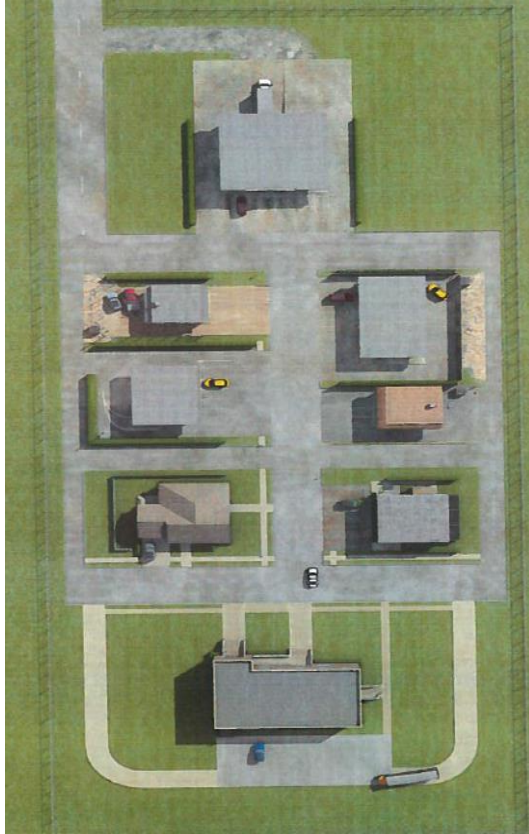
3



# Purpose

- Adverse police officer performance during critical encounters tarnishes DPD and exposes the taxpayers to financial liability
- Declines in use of force have been realized since 2012, sustainability is tenuous without a reliable facility to conduct exercises
- State of the art, adaptable Reality Based Training Center is needed to improve upon the frequency of desired outcomes and meet future challenges

# Issues/Operational Concerns



- Reality Based Training is the standard of training to develop proper police practices
- The center would provide realistic structures mimicking an actual city
- To be effective, the training environment and scenarios have to be as lifelike as possible

5

# Issues/Operational Concerns

- DPD does not have a long-term center
- Training is currently conducted at an unused Dallas Independent School District property which is projected to be sold in May, 2017
- Cadillac Heights property is under review by City staff
- Available space at the current In-Service Academy building will not support the training
- Approximately 158,000 square feet of space needed

6

# Proposed Action

- Identify a long-term site for the Reality Based Training Center
- Seek alternative funding options to offset costs
- Authorize DPD to explore opportunities to share ownership through mutual agreements with other law enforcement agencies

# Staff Recommendation

- Staff recommends the Dallas City Council to consider and approve the following:
  - That the Reality Based Training Center be included in the 2017 Bond Program



# Next Steps

- Council Action
  - Authorize to include in the 2017 Bond Program

# **Reality Based Training Center**

**Dallas City Council**

**March 1, 2017**

**Jeffery F. Cotner, Deputy Chief &  
Matthew Williamson, Lieutenant  
Dallas Police Department  
City of Dallas**



# Memorandum



DATE February 24, 2017

TO Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council

SUBJECT **Waiving Court Fees**

On Wednesday, March 1, 2017, you will be briefed on Waiving Court Fees by Gloria Lopez Carter, Director, Court & Detention Services and Daniel F. Solis, Administrative Judge, Judiciary. The briefing materials are attached for your review.

Please contact me if you have any questions or need additional information.



Eric D. Campbell  
Assistant City Manager

[Attachment]

cc: T.C. Broadnax, City Manager  
Larry Casto, City Attorney  
Craig D. Kinton, City Auditor  
Rosa A. Rios, City Secretary  
Daniel F. Solis, Administrative Judge  
Kimberly Bizar Tolbert, Chief of Staff to the City Manager  
Mark McDaniel, Acting First Assistant City Manager

Jill A. Jordan, P.E., Assistant City Manager  
Joey Zapata, Assistant City Manager  
M. Elizabeth Reich, Chief Financial Officer  
Sana Syed, Public Information Officer  
Elsa Cantu, Assistant to the City Manager – Mayor & Council  
Directors and Assistant Directors

# Waiving Court Fees

**Dallas City Council**

**March 1, 2017**

**Gloria Lopez Carter, Director  
Court & Detention Services**

**Daniel F. Solis, Administrative Judge  
Judiciary**

**City of Dallas**



# Overview of Presentation

- Purpose
- Background/History
- Concern
- Operational Actions to Date
- Proposed Action



# Purpose




Recommend actions that would eliminate the internal inconsistency within the Dallas Municipal Court as to how fees are waived

# Background/History

- Presented to Judicial Ad Hoc Nominating Committee in December 2016

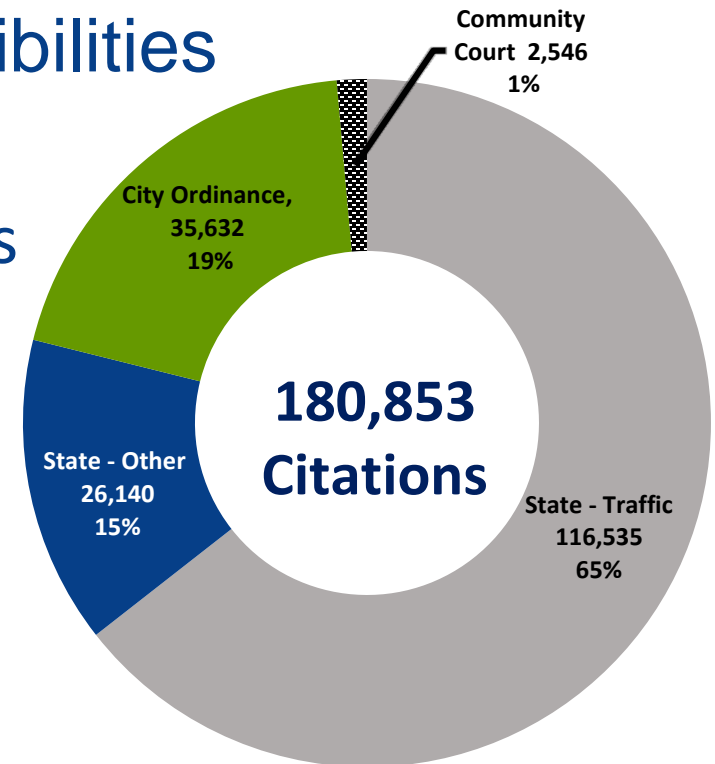
# Background/History

- Municipal Court Responsibilities

Group	Basic Functions	Direct Report
Clerks / Marshals 	Update Cases & Records Collections & Accounting Enforce & Confirm Warrants Jail Contract Oversight	City Manager
Prosecutors 	Prosecute Cases & Defend Appeals Support Staff	City Attorney
Judiciary 	Adjudicate Cases	City Council

# Background/History

- Municipal Court Responsibilities
- Administer Class C citations and Civil citations
  - Jurisdiction over 1,052 violation types
  - Receive approx. 180,000 citations annually



NOTE: City Ordinance are both Criminal and Civil

# Background/History

## Citation Costs

- Two General Categories
  - 1) Fines
  - 2) Court Costs and Fees\*

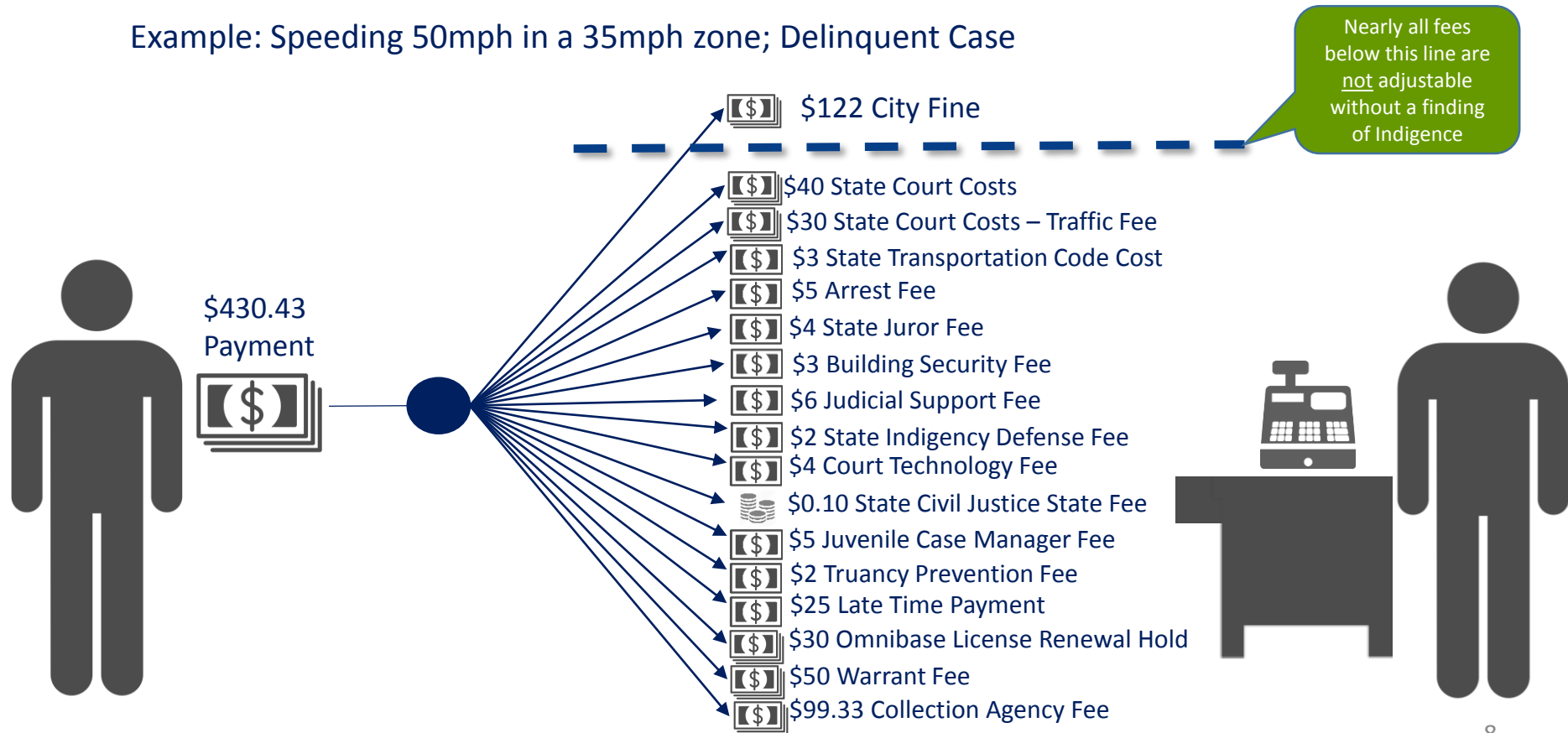
\* Extensive detail about court costs and fees included in the Appendix

7



# Background/History

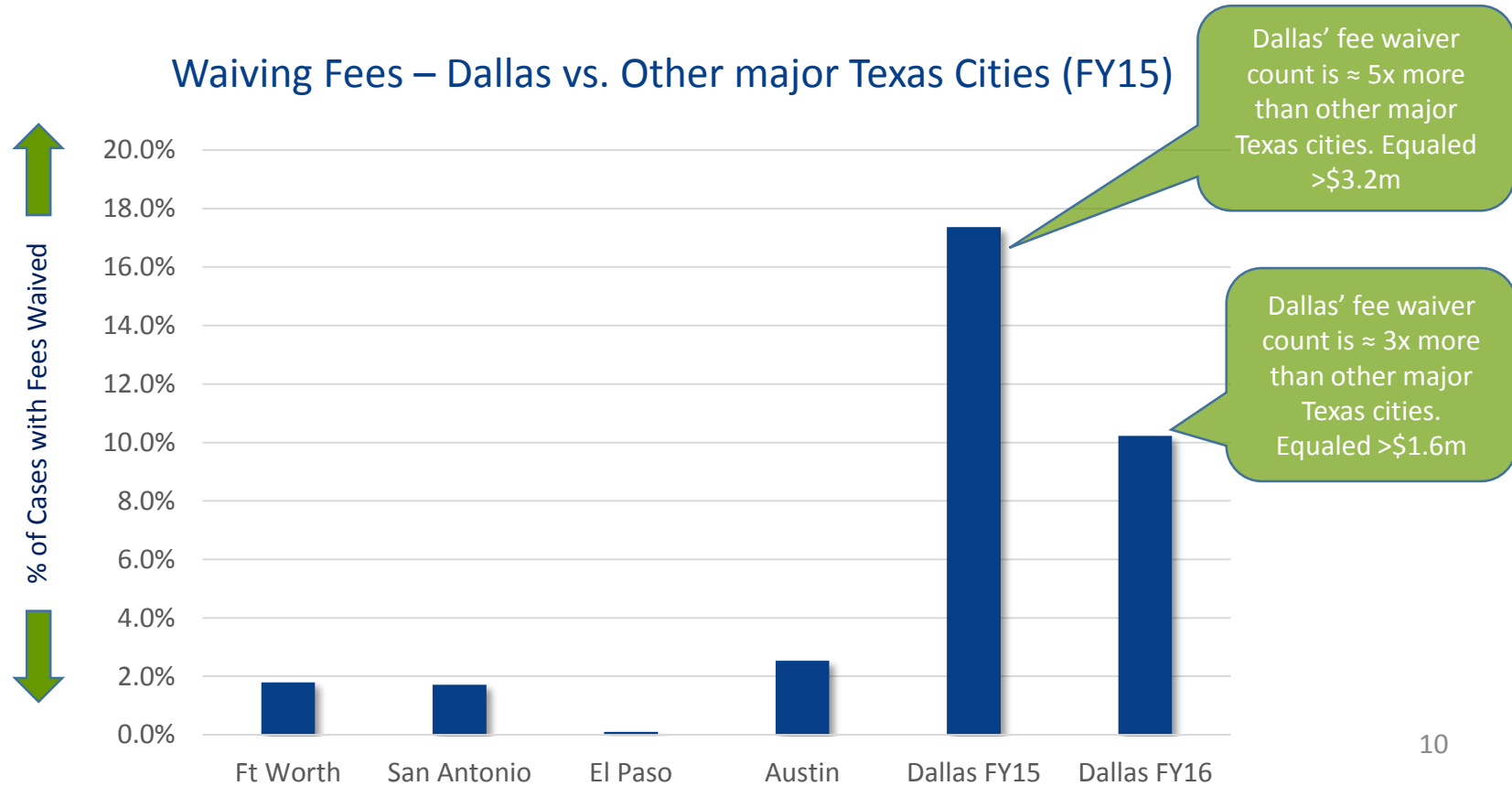
Example: Speeding 50mph in a 35mph zone; Delinquent Case



# Concern

Internal inconsistency within the Dallas Municipal Court as to how fees are waived

# Concern



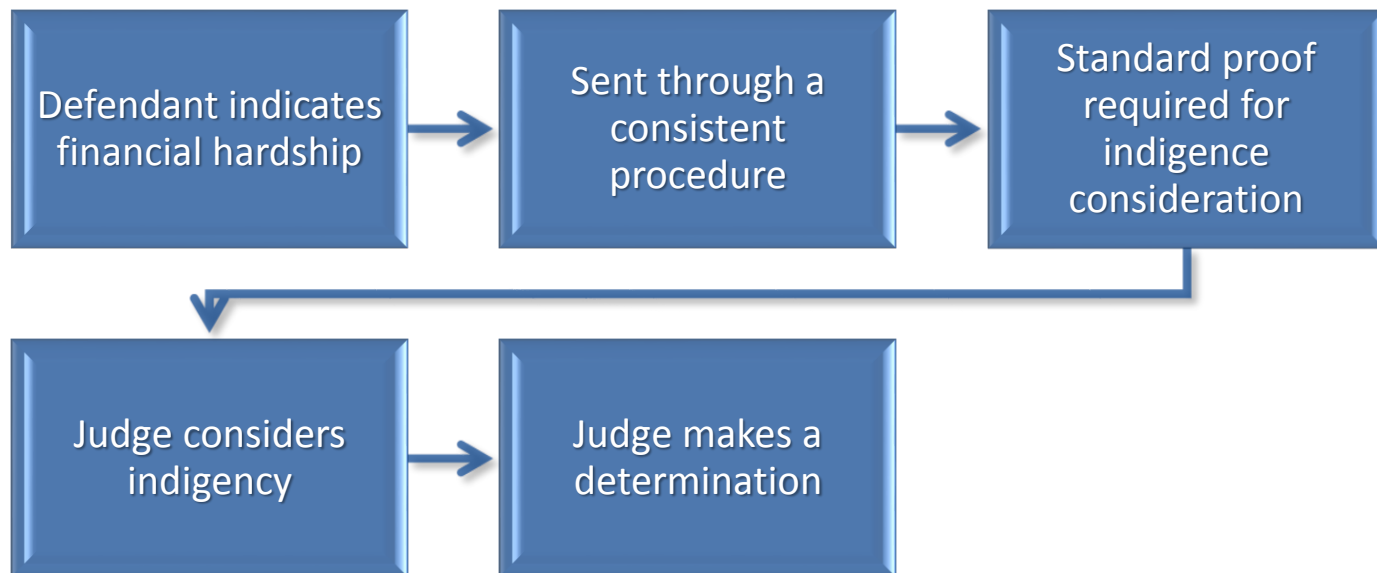
# Operational Actions to Date

- May, 2015 - Administrative Judge requested monthly reporting
- June, 2015 - Meeting with Office of Court Administration (OCA)
- December, 2015 - Administrative Judge met with all Judges
- January, 2016 - Partial change in Judges' behavior
- May, 2016 - Briefed Public Safety Committee – discussed indigence
- August, 2016 - Created committee to review fees and indigence
- December, 2016 - Briefed Judicial Ad Hoc Nominating Committee
- Today, March 2017 - Reporting results of next steps

11

# Operational Actions to Date

## Proposed Committee Process



12



# Proposed Action

- Provide regularly scheduled reporting to the Judicial Ad Hoc Nominating Committee
- Consider adjustment to the Work Rules on indigence
- Revised Work Rule to full Council on Agenda date: April 12, 2017

# **Waiving Court Fees**

**Dallas City Council**

**March 1, 2017**

**Gloria Lopez Carter, Director  
Court & Detention Services**

**Daniel F. Solis, Administrative Judge  
Judiciary**

**City of Dallas**



# Appendix

# Fee Chart

The following pages are from the State of Texas Judicial Branch. The attached chart gives an extensive explanation of municipal court costs.

	<b>Municipal Court Convictions Court Cost Chart – 01/01/2016</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>H</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>J</b>
	<b>The costs and fees below must always be assessed upon conviction (including deferred disposition).</b>										
1	Consolidated Court Cost – Local Government Code § 133.102(a)	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	0	0	0
2	State Traffic Fine – Transportation Code § 542.4031	30	30	30	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
3	Passing School Bus Cost – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.014(c)	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Parent Contributing to Non-Attendance Fee – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.014(d)	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Judicial Support Fee – Local Government Code § 133.105(a)	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	0	0	0
6	Additional Court Cost – Transportation Code § 542.403	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
7	Indigent Defense Fee – Local Government Code § 133.107	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
8	Truancy Prevention Cost – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.015	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
9	TCOLE Court Cost – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.022	0.10	0.10	0	0	0.10	0.10	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL COSTS TO ALWAYS BE ASSESSED ON CONVICTION (INCLUDING DEFERRED DISPOSITION)</b>	<b>108.10</b>	<b>83.10</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>50.10</b>	<b>50.10</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>The costs below are to be assessed upon conviction (including deferred disposition) if the service has been performed in the case by a peace officer.</b>										
10	Execute or Process Arrest Warrant, Capias, or Capias Pro Fine – Code of Crim. Procedure art. 102.011(a)(2)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
11	Serve Writ – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.011(a)(4)	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
12	Take and Approve Bond – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.011(a)(5)	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
13	Convey Witness (charge per day) – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.011(c)	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
14	Arrest without Warrant or Issue Written Notice to Appear – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.011(a)(1)	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
15	Summon Witness (charge per witness each time summoned) – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.011(a)(3)	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
16	Commitment to Jail – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.011(a)(6)	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
17	Release from Jail – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.011(a)(6)	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
18	Summon Jury – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.011(a)(7)	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
19	Mileage fees for certain Conveyances and Travel (29¢/mile) – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.011(b)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
20	Meals and Lodging Expenses for certain Conveyances and Travel – Code of Crim. Procedure art. 102.011(b)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
21	Overtime Costs for Testifying at Trial – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.011(i)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	<b>The cost below is to be assessed upon entering judgment if the defendant: (1) failed to appear in response to a complaint or citation; and (2) case is disposed in a county that has contracted with DPS under Transportation Code § 706.002(a).</b>										
22	Administrative Fee (OMNI Fee) – Transportation Code § 706.006(a)	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	<b>The cost below is to be assessed upon conviction (including deferred disposition) if the offense occurred in a school zone.</b>										
23	School Crossing Zone Cost – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.014(c)	25	25	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
	<b>The fee below is to be assessed upon conviction only if: (1) the defendant has been convicted (and has not simply been placed on deferred disposition); and (2) the Court chooses to impose the fee.</b>										
24	Restitution Installment Fee – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 42.037(g)	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	<b>The cost below is to be assessed upon conviction (including deferred disposition) if the City has a population greater than 850,000 and has adopted an ordinance, regulation or order regulating the stopping, standing, or parking of vehicles.</b>										
25	Municipal Parking Offense Cost (larger cities) – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.014(a)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 - 5	0
	<b>The cost below is to be assessed upon conviction (including deferred disposition) if the City has a population less than 850,000 and has adopted an ordinance, regulation, or order regulating the stopping, standing, or parking of vehicles.</b>										
26	Municipal Parking Offense Cost (smaller cities) – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.014(b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 - 5	0
	<b>The fee below is to be assessed upon conviction (not simply placement on deferred disposition).</b>										
27	Juror Reimbursement Fee – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.0045	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	<b>The fee below is to be assessed upon conviction if the conviction was by a jury.</b>										
28	Jury Fee – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.004	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	<b>The fee below is to be assessed upon conviction (including deferred disposition) if: (1) the city council has created a juvenile case manager fund; (2) the city council requires the defendant to pay the cost; (3) the city employs a juvenile case manager; and (4) the court does not waive the fee (which it is authorized to do in cases of financial hardship).</b>										
29	Juvenile Case Manager Fee – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.0174(c)	≤ 5	≤ 5	≤ 5	≤ 5	≤ 5	≤ 5	≤ 5	≤ 5	≤ 5	≤ 5
	<b>The fee below is to be assessed upon conviction (including deferred disposition) if the city council: (1) creates a municipal court technology fund; and (2) requires defendants to pay a technology fee.</b>										
30	Municipal Court Technology Fee – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.0172	≤ 4	≤ 4	≤ 4	≤ 4	≤ 4	≤ 4	≤ 4	≤ 4	≤ 4	≤ 4
	<b>The fee below is to be assessed upon conviction (including deferred disposition) if: (1) the city council has passed an ordinance creating a municipal court building security fund; and (2) the city council requires defendants convicted of offenses in municipal court to pay a security fee.</b>										
31	Municipal Court Building Security Fee – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 102.017	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3



**The following costs are not assessed upon conviction, but are assessed in appropriate circumstances:**

- (32) Administrative Fee (Omni Fee) – Transportation Code § 706.006(b) -- \$30.00  
This fee is required to be paid by any “person who fails to pay or satisfy a judgment ordering the payment of a fine and cost in the manner the court orders.”
- (33) Time Payment Fee – Local Government Code § 133.103 -- \$25.00  
This fee is required to be assessed whenever a person who has been convicted of an offense “pays any part of a fine, court costs, or restitution on or after the 31<sup>st</sup> day after the date on which a judgment is entered assessing the fine, court costs, or restitution.”
- (34) Driving Record Fee – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 45.0511(c-1) -- \$12.00  
This fee is required to be imposed on a defendant who wishes to take a driving safety course if the Court chooses to have DPS provide the defendant’s driving record.
- (35) Driving Safety Course Administrative Fee – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 45.0511(f)(1) – not to exceed \$10.00  
This optional fee may be imposed by the Court upon a defendant’s request to take a driving safety course.
- (36) Driving Safety Course Special Request Fee – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 45.0511(f)(2) – an amount not more than the maximum fine amount  
This optional fee may be imposed by the Court upon a defendant’s request to take a driving safety course pursuant to Subsection (d) of the statute. The request is a “special” request because certain requirements entitling the defendant to take a driving safety course have not been satisfied.
- (37) Special Expense Fee – Code of Criminal Procedure art. 45.051(a) – an amount not to exceed the amount of the fine that could be imposed  
This fee may be imposed by the Court when placing a defendant on deferred disposition.

**Detailed Description of Offenses in each Misdemeanor Category**

- A Passing School Bus (Transportation Code, § 545.066)
- B Rules of the Road Offense<sup>1</sup> (other than a Parking Offense, Pedestrian Offense, or Passing School Bus Offense) that is a moving violation<sup>2</sup>
- C Rules of the Road Offense (other than a Parking Offense, Pedestrian Offense, or Passing School Bus Offense) that is not a moving violation)
- D Parent Contributing to Non-attendance Offense (Education Code, § 25.093)
- E Disobeying Warning Signs or Driving Around a Barricade (Transportation Code, § 472.022)
- F General fine-only misdemeanor offense<sup>3</sup> that is a moving violation
- G General fine-only misdemeanor offense that is not a moving violation
- H State Parking Offense or State Pedestrian Offense that is a Rules of the Road Offense
- I Violation of Municipal Parking Ordinance
- J (1) State Parking Offense or State Pedestrian Offense that is not a Rules of the Road Offense; or (2) Violation of Municipal Pedestrian Offense

<sup>1</sup>A rules-of-the-road offense is any offense found in Transportation Code, Chapters 541 – 600.

<sup>2</sup> The list of offenses considered to be moving violations can be found in 37 Tex. Admin. Code § 15.89(b) and is available online at <http://texreg.sos.state.tx.us/fids/201403910-1.html>.

<sup>3</sup> A general fine-only misdemeanor offense is any fine-only misdemeanor offense not listed in Categories A - E and H - J.

**NOTE:** When “X” appears on the chart this indicates that the amount must be calculated as provided in the statute.

## Court Cost and Fee Destinations

- (1) 90% to the State; 10% as a collection fee to the City. The State money goes to 14 destinations as follows: (1) abused children's counseling [0.0088%]; (2) crime stoppers assistance [0.2581%]; (3) breath alcohol testing [0.5507%]; (4) Bill Blackwood Law Enforcement Management Institute [2.1683%]; (5) law enforcement officers standards and education [5.0034%]; (6) comprehensive rehabilitation [9.8218%]; (7) law enforcement and custodial officer supplemental retirement fund [11.1426%]; (8) criminal justice planning [12.5537%]; (9) Center for the Study and Prevention of Juvenile Crime and Delinquency at Prairie View A&M University [1.2090%]; (10) compensation to victims of crime fund [37.6338%]; (11) emergency radio infrastructure account [5.5904%]; (12) judicial and court personnel training fund [4.8362%]; (13) Correctional Management Institute of Texas and Criminal Justice Center Account [1.2090%]; and (14) fair defense account [8.0143%].
- (2) 5% to the City as a service fee for collection and 95% to the State. The money is directed to the State as follows: (1) 67% to the credit of the undedicated portion of the General Revenue Fund; and (2) 33% to the credit of the designated trauma and emergency medical services account under Section 780.003, Health & Safety Code.
- (3) 100% to the City. If the City has a population greater than 850,000, the money is deposited in a fund known as the Municipal Child Safety Trust Fund. Money in the fund is to be used to provide school crossing guard services as provided by Chapter 343, Government Code. After payment of the expenses of the school crossing guard services, any remaining money in the fund may be used for programs designed to enhance child safety, health, or nutrition, including child abuse intervention and prevention and drug and alcohol abuse prevention. If the City has a population of less than 850,000, the money must be used for a school crossing guard program if the City operates one. If the City does not operate a school crossing guard program (or if the money received from the cost exceeds the amount necessary to fund the school crossing guard program, the City may expend the additional money for programs designed to enhance: (1) child safety, health, or nutrition, including child abuse prevention and intervention and drug and alcohol abuse prevention; or (2) public safety and security.
- (4) 100% to the City. If the City has a population greater than 850,000, the money is deposited in a fund known as the Municipal Child Safety Trust Fund. Money in the fund is to be used to provide school crossing guard services as provided by Chapter 343, Government Code. After payment of the expenses of the school crossing guard services, any remaining money in the fund may be used for programs designed to enhance child safety, health, or nutrition, including child abuse intervention and prevention and drug and alcohol abuse prevention. If the City has a population of less than 850,000, the money must be used for a school crossing guard program if the City operates one. If the City does not operate a school crossing guard program (or if the money received from the cost exceeds the amount necessary to fund the school crossing guard program, the City may expend the additional money for programs designed to enhance: (1) child safety, health, or nutrition, including child abuse prevention and intervention and drug and alcohol abuse prevention; or (2) public safety and security.
- (5) \$0.60 goes to the City's General Fund "to promote the efficient operation of the . . . municipal courts and the investigation, prosecution, and enforcement of offenses that are within the jurisdiction of the courts." \$5.40 goes to the State Judicial Fund for court-related purposes for support of the judicial branch of the State, for child support and court management as provided by § 21.007, Government Code, and for basic civil legal services to the indigent as provided by § 51.943, Government Code.
- (6) 100% of the money stays with the City. There is no stated purpose for the money.
- (7) 90% to the State "Fair Defense Account" to fund indigent defense; 10% goes to the City as a collection fee.
- (8) Generally, 100% of the money goes to the State for deposit to the credit of a dedicated account in the General Revenue Fund known as the "Truancy Prevention and Diversion Fund." An exception exists in those cities that have established (or are attempting to establish) a juvenile case manager program. These cities have the option of retaining 50% of the money. The other 50% of the money would be directed to the State's Truancy and Prevention Fund." The money retained by the City is to be used to operate or establish a juvenile case manager program.
- (9) 90% of the money goes to the State and is deposited to the credit of the "Civil Justice Data Repository Fund" in the State's General Revenue Fund. The State money is "to be used only by the Texas Commission on Law Enforcement to implement duties under Section 1701.162, Occupations Code." The Commission's duties involve the audit of certain law enforcement agency records.
- (10) The money is directed to: (1) the law enforcement agency that executed the arrest warrant, capias, or capias pro fine, if the agency requests of the court, not later than the 15<sup>th</sup> day after the date of the execution of the arrest warrant, capias, or capias pro fine, the imposition of the fee on conviction; or (2) the law enforcement agency that processed the arrest warrant, capias, or capias pro fine, if: (a) the arrest warrant, capias, or capias pro fine was not executed; or (b) the executing law enforcement agency failed to timely request the fee.
- (11) Generally, 100% of the money stays with the City. The exception is if the service is performed by a peace officer employed by the State (e.g., DPS, Parks & Wildlife, etc.). In such an instance, the City keeps 80% of the fee. The other 20% goes to the State.
- (12) Generally, 100% of the money stays with the City. The exception is if the service is performed by a peace officer employed by the State (e.g., DPS, Parks & Wildlife, etc.). In such an instance, the City keeps 80% of the fee. The other 20% goes to the State.
- (13) Generally, 100% of the money stays with the City. The exception is if the service is performed by a peace officer employed by the State (e.g., DPS, Parks & Wildlife, etc.). In such an instance, the City keeps 80% of the fee. The other 20% goes to the State.
- (14) Generally, 100% of the money stays with the City. The exception is if the service is performed by a peace officer employed by the State (e.g., DPS, Parks & Wildlife, etc.). In such an instance, the City keeps 80% of the fee. The other 20% goes to the State.

- (15) Generally, 100% of the money stays with the City. The exception is if the service is performed by a peace officer employed by the State (e.g., DPS, Parks & Wildlife, etc.). In such an instance, the City keeps 80% of the fee. The other 20% goes to the State.
- (16) Generally, 100% of the money stays with the City. The exception is if the service is performed by a peace officer employed by the State (e.g., DPS, Parks & Wildlife, etc.). In such an instance, the City keeps 80% of the fee. The other 20% goes to the State.
- (17) Generally, 100% of the money stays with the City. The exception is if the service is performed by a peace officer employed by the State (e.g., DPS, Parks & Wildlife, etc.). In such an instance, the City keeps 80% of the fee. The other 20% goes to the State.
- (18) Generally, 100% of the money stays with the City. The exception is if the service is performed by a peace officer employed by the State (e.g., DPS, Parks & Wildlife, etc.). In such an instance, the City keeps 80% of the fee. The other 20% goes to the State.
- (19) Generally, 100% of the money stays with the City. The exception is if the service is performed by a peace officer employed by the State (e.g., DPS, Parks & Wildlife, etc.). In such an instance, the City keeps 80% of the fee. The other 20% goes to the State.
- (20) Generally, 100% of the money stays with the City. The exception is if the service is performed by a peace officer employed by the State (e.g., DPS, Parks & Wildlife, etc.). In such an instance, the City keeps 80% of the fee. The other 20% goes to the State.
- (21) Generally, 100% of the money stays with the City. The exception is if the service is performed by a peace officer employed by the State (e.g., DPS, Parks & Wildlife, etc.). In such an instance, the City keeps 80% of the fee. The other 20% goes to the State.
- (22) \$20 is directed to the State while \$10 is retained by the City. Of the \$20 directed to the State, \$10 is credited to the DPS to implement Chapter 706 of the Transportation Code. Chapter 706 outlines the procedure for DPS to deny the renewal of the driver's license of a person who has failed to pay his or her court-ordered fine and costs. The remaining \$10 goes to the State, but is not designated for any particular purpose. Of the \$10 retained by the City, \$6 is paid to OmniBase Services, Inc. OmniBase Services is a private vendor with which DPS has contracted to assist in implementing Chapter 706. The remaining \$4.00 is retained by the City. There is no specified purpose for this \$4 amount.
- (23) 100% to the City. If the City has a population greater than 850,000, the money is deposited in a fund known as the Municipal Child Safety Trust Fund. Money in the fund is to be used to provide school crossing guard services as provided by Chapter 343, Government Code. After payment of the expenses of the school crossing guard services, any remaining money in the fund may be used for programs designed to enhance child safety, health, or nutrition, including child abuse intervention and prevention and drug and alcohol abuse prevention. If the City has a population of less than 850,000, the money must be used for a school crossing guard program if the City operates one. If the City does not operate a school crossing guard program (or if the money received from the cost exceeds the amount necessary to fund the school crossing guard program, the City may expend the additional money for programs designed to enhance: (1) child safety, health, or nutrition, including child abuse prevention and intervention and drug and alcohol abuse prevention; or (2) public safety and security.
- (24) 50% of the money (\$6.00) goes to the State's Compensation to Victims of Crime Fund. The other 50% of the money (\$6.00) is to be retained by the court "for costs incurred in collecting the specified installments."
- (25) 100% to the City. The money is deposited in a fund known as the Municipal Child Safety Trust Fund. Money in the fund is to be used to provide school crossing guard services as provided by Chapter 343, Government Code. After payment of the expenses of the school crossing guard services, any remaining money in the fund may be used for programs designed to enhance child safety, health, or nutrition, including child abuse intervention and prevention and drug and alcohol abuse prevention.
- (26) 100% to the City. The money must be used for a school crossing guard program if the City operates one. If the City does not operate a school crossing guard program (or if the money received from the cost exceeds the amount necessary to fund the school crossing guard program, the City may expend the additional money for programs designed to enhance: (1) child safety, health, or nutrition, including child abuse prevention and intervention and drug and alcohol abuse prevention; or (2) public safety and security.
- (27) 90% to the State Jury Service Fund to reimburse counties for juror costs; 10% as a collection fee to the City.
- (28) 100% of the money stays with the City.
- (29) 100% of the money stays with the County and is directed to the City's Juvenile Case Manager Fund.
- (30) 100% of the money is retained by the City and is deposited in the "Municipal Court Technology Fund."
- (31) 100% of the money stays with the City. The money is to be deposited in the Municipal Court Building Security Fund.
- (32) \$20 is directed to the State while \$10 is retained by the City. Of the \$20 directed to the State, \$10 is credited to the DPS to implement Chapter 706 of the Transportation Code. Chapter 706 outlines the procedure for DPS to deny the renewal of the driver's license of a person who has failed to pay his or her court-ordered fine and costs. The remaining \$10 goes to the State. There is no stated purpose for this \$10 amount. Of the \$10 retained by the City, \$6 is paid to OmniBase Services, Inc. OmniBase Services is a private vendor with which DPS has contracted to assist in implementing Chapter 706. The remaining \$4.00 is retained by the City. There is no specified purpose for this \$4 amount.

- (33) 50% of the money (\$12.50) is sent to the State and the other 50% (\$12.50) is retained by the City. The money directed to the State is to be deposited in the State's General Fund. As for the 50% of the money retained by the City, 80% (\$10.00) goes to the City for unspecified purposes. The remaining 20% (\$2.50) is to be used "for the purpose of improving the efficiency of the administration of justice in the county." The City is required to "prioritize the needs of the judicial officer who collected the fees when making expenditures . . . and use the money deposited to provide for those needs."
- (34) \$10 goes to the State and is to be credited to the Department of Public Safety (DPS). The other \$2 also goes to the DPS and is specially designated to be used to support the "State Electronic Internet Portal" project.
- (35) 100% of the money stays with the County.
- (36) 100% of the money stays with the County.
- (37) 100% of the money stays with the County.